

P. Ewan McArdle 5.8c. (Mech, Eng.)

W. Charles Kent B.Sc. (Eng. Chem.) CLE , PEng.

J. Obuglas Witson E.Sc., U.B

William R. Edgar 8.St. (Chem. Ing.) 11 7

Richard A.R. Parsons -6.4 (Hons.) Expo

Philip K. Holland M.A. Danish

James R. Lake Ph.D., (Pharm. Chem.) 18.5

Randall S. Mitchell Frank (Polymer Chem.), II B

P. Scott Maclean 0.55., LL.9.

Lynn S. Cassan

Laret M. Fuhrer

Marcus Y. Gallie

William B. Vass BASc (Cleating) 11 M. Ping

्रिश्तिक Chem)

Kim A. Brulé

Hary L. Ma vaso

Lvnda E.E. Doxsee

Roland H. Jeachim, 8.3c. (Chem.), LL S

Mitchell B. Charpess S.A. St. (Mach. Eng.), 11-8

lan G. McMillan B.Sc.E. (Mech. /Main.), 11 B

David J. Heller 9.8t. (Biol./Chom), LL 8

Margaret H. McKay Misc (Biochem), £65

Consultants

Malcolm S. Johnston, Q.C William L. Hayhurst

Godfrey P. Orleans

Kanneth M. Garrett

Jana Parsons

RIDOUT & MAYBEE

C841 U.S. PTO 0961 81.008 PTO 0961 80.008 PTO 096/008

Our Ref:

36541-0005

October 6, 2000

<u>DELIVERED</u>

THE COMMISSIONER OF PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS WASHINGTON, D.C. 20231

Dear Sir:

We enclose the documents identified below in respect of a patent application in the name of Harold A. Robertson and Eileen M. Donovan-Wright for an invention entitled: "GENE NECESSARY FOR STRIATAL FUNCTION, USES THEREOF, AND COMPOUNDS FOR MODULATING SAME" to be filed on receipt.

Enclosed are:

Specification, Claims & Abstract Declaration, Power of Attorney

41 Sheets of Drawings Small Entity Declaration

Cover Letter Assignment

Assignment Recordation Form Cover Sheet

Sequence listings on diskette

Response Card

	CLAIMS FILED	BASIC FEE		
	Number Excess Rate	\$ 355.00		
Total claims	19 - 20 = x			
Independent claims	$4 - 3 = 1 \times 40$	\$ 40.00		
Multiple dependencies	į			
	Total filing fees	\$ 395.00		

One Queen St. Four Suito 2400, Toronto Canada, M5C 3B1

Tolophone 416 888 1462
Hadsimile 416 362 0823
Email inclose@k.doutmayhed.com

Trass Trass



Page 2 October 6, 2000 The Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks

Please deduct the amount of \$395.00 U.S. from our Deposit Account No 13-2400. Please also deduct the amount of \$40.00 U.S. from our Deposit Account to cover the assignment recordation fee. Please deduct any additional fees required from our deposit account. An additional signed copy of this letter is attached.

Should any Patent and Trademark Office Official want to telephone, the call should be made to Mr. David J. Heller (Registration No. 43,384) at (416) 868-1482.

Yours very truly,

David J. Heller

(Registration No. 43,384)

DJH:lc Encls.

Applicant or Patentee: NovaNeur Serial or Patent No.: N/A Filed or Issued: N/A Title: GENE NECESSARY FOR STRIATA COMPOUNDS FOR MODULATING SAME		Docket No: 36541-0004_
VERIFIED STATEMENT (DECLARATION) (37 CFR 1.9(f) & 1.27(c))	CLAIMING SMALL E	NTITY STATUS - S CONCERN
I hereby declare that I am		
the owner of the small busi:	ness concern ide	ntified below:
\underline{X} an official of the small bus	iness concern em	powered to act on
behalf of the concern ident	ified below:	
NAME OF SMALL BUSINESS CONCERN	NovaNeuron Inc.	
ADDRESS OF SMALL BUSINESS CONCERN	Room 15 D 7, Tu	pper Building
	<u>Halifax, N.S.</u>	B3H 4H7
	Canada	
I hereby declare that the concern qualifies as a small busin 121.12, and reproduced in 37 CFR reduced fees to the United States that the number of employees of thaffiliates, does not exceed 500 statement (1) the number of employees the average over the previous fipersons employed on a full-time during each of the pay periods of are affiliates of each other when one concern controls or has the pathird party or parties controls of the conveyed to and remain with the sabove with regard to the invention of the concern controls of the sabove with regard to the invention of the concern controls of the conveyed to and remain with the sabove with regard to the invention of the concern controls of the conveyed to the invention of the concern controls of the conveyed to the invention of the concern controls of the conveyed to the invention of the concern controls of the conveyed to the invention of the concern controls of the conveyed to the invention of the concern controls of the conveyed to the conveyed to the invention of the conveyed to the co	ness concern as of 1.9(d), for pure Patent and Trade concern, include persons. For poyees of the bust scal year of the fiscal year, a either, directly over to control for has the power sunder contract small business control or, entitled GE	defined in 13 CFR rposes of paying lemark Office, in ding those of its purposes of this iness concern is e concern of the temporary basis and (2) concerns y or indirectly, the other, or a to control both. or law have been oncern identified NE NECESSARY FOR
STRIATAL FUNCTION, USES THEREOF, 2 by inventor(s) Harold A. Ro	AND COMPOUNDS FOR bertson et al.	R MODULATING SAME
described in		
\underline{x} the specification filed her	ewith	
application serial no		
patent no.		

If the rights held by the above identified small business concern are not exclusive, each individual, concern or organization having rights in the invention is listed below and no rights to the invention are held by any person, other than the inventor(s), who would not qualify as an independent inventor under 37 CFR 1.9(c) if that person made the invention, or by any concern which would not qualify as a small business concern under 37 CFR 1.9(d), or a nonprofit organization under 37 CFR 1.9(e). *NOTE: Separate verified statements are required from each named person, concern or organization having rights to the invention averring to their status as small entities (37 CFR 1.27).

NAM	E RESS									
ADD.	INDIVIDUAL	()	SMAT.T.	BUSINESS	CONCER	n (\ NC	NIDDOFTT	ORGANIZATION	—
` '		` ,			00.1021	··· (, 110		ONOTHILL TON	
MAM	E									
ADD:	RESS									
()	INDIVIDUAL	()	SMALL	BUSINESS	CONCER	N () ис	NPROFIT	ORGANIZATION	
	I ackno	wled	ge th	ne duty	to	file,	in	this	application	01

I acknowledge the duty to file, in this application or patent, notification of any change in status resulting in loss of entitlement to small entity status prior to paying, or at the time of paying, the earliest of the issue fee or any maintenance fee due after the date on which status as a small entity is no longer appropriate (37 CFR 1.28(b)).

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code, and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application, any patent issuing thereon, or any patent to which this verified statement is directed.

NAME OF PERSON SIGNING Neil H. Ritchie
TITLE OF PERSON IF OTHER THAN OWNER _ President, Nova Neuron Inc.
ADDRESS OF PERSON SIGNING 40 Nova Neuron
5859 University Avenue
Sir Charles Thisper Tradical Plag.
Roma 1577
Havifax, Nova Scotia B3H 4H7 Canada
SIGNATURE DATE Of. 4/60

Gene Necessary for Striatal Function, Uses Thereof, and

Compounds for Modulating Same

CROSS-REFERENCE

This patent claims priority from US provisional application no. 60/158,043 filed October 7, 1999 and US provisional application no. 60/217,765 filed July 12, 2000, entitled Gene Necessary for Striatal Function, Uses Thereof, and Compounds for ModulatingSame.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to a polynucleotide, PDE10A, which is down-regulated during the development of CAG repeat disorders, such as Huntington's disease. The present invention also describes compounds that modulate CAG repeat disorders, processes for expressing PDE10A, and its agonists and antagonists, and uses of PDE10A, and its variants, derivatives, agonists and antagonists.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Very few if any effective treatments exist for neurological disorders characterized by progressive cell loss, known as neurodegenerative diseases, as well as those involving acute cell loss, such as stroke and trauma.

Huntington's disease (HD) is an inherited neurological disorder that is transmitted in

autosomal dominant fashion. HD results from genetically programmed degeneration of neurons in certain areas of the brain. Huntington's disease is caused by a mutation of the gene *IT-15* that codes for the protein huntingtin. The huntingtin gene contains a polymorphic stretch of repeated CAG trinucleotides that encode a polyglutamine tract within huntingtin. If this tract exceeds 35 in number, Huntington's disease results. Huntington's disease is only one of a number of neurological diseases which are characterised by these polyglutamine repeats (Ross, 1997). Schizophrenia, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, trauma, and Parkinson's disease also affect the basal ganglia.

Huntingtin has no sequence similarity to known proteins (Group THDCR, 1993; Sisodia, 1998). The function of the normal or mutated HD form of huntingtin has not been defined by the prior art. It is evident, however, that the expression of the HD form of huntingtin leads to progressive and selective neuronal loss. It has been demonstrated that the GABA- and enkephalin-containing medium spiny projection neurons of the caudate-putamen eventually die as a result of HD (Richfield et al., 1994). Patients with minimal cell loss, however, still present with motor and cognitive symptoms suggesting that neuronal dysfunction, and not simply cell loss, contribute to the symptoms of HD. The motor symptoms of HD include the development of chorea, dystonia, bradykinesia and tremors (Young et al., 1986). Voluntary movements may also be affected such that there may be disturbances in speech (Ludlow et al., 1987) and degradation of fine motor co-ordination (Young et al., 1986). In addition to motor decline, emotional disturbances and cognitive loss are also evident during the progression of HD (Caine et al., 1978).

Despite the fact that huntingtin is ubiquitously expressed, HD specifically affects cells of the

basal ganglia, structures deep within the brain that have a number of important functions, including co-ordinating movement. The basal ganglia includes the caudate nucleus, the putamen, the nucleus accumbens and the olfactory tubercule. HD also affects the brain's outer surface, or cortex, which controls thought, perception, and memory. The mechanism by which only a small group of neurons in the striatum and cortex are rendered vulnerable to this ubiquitously expressed mutant protein is not known. There are no effective treatments for Huntington's disease.

Huntington's disease is widely believed to be a gain-of function disorder but neither the normal function nor the gained function of huntingtin is known. Because the function for huntingtin is not known, there is little insight into the disease process. It was believed that huntingtin was related to neuronal intranuclear inclusions (NII). However, recent results have cast doubt on our understanding of the role of the NII in Huntington's disease (Saudou et al., 1998) or in other CAG repeat disorders (Klement et al., 1998; see also commentary by Sisodia, 1998).

The development of a mouse carrying the 5' end of the human Huntington's disease gene (the promoter and first exon; Mangiarini et al., 1996) was an important step in the development of the tools that will allow us to understand the function (and gain-of-function) associated with huntingtin. R6/2 mice exhibit a rapidly progressing neurological phenotype with onset at about 8 weeks. This phenotype includes a movement disorder characterised by shuddering, resting tremor, epileptic seizures and stereotyped behaviour. These symptoms suggest that the function of the basal ganglia is affected by the expression of the human exon 1 transgene prior to neuronal cell death. By 12 weeks the affected mice have significantly reduced brain

weights and they die by about 13 weeks of age. Neuronal intranuclear inclusions (NII) develop at about 4 weeks (Davies et al., 1997). As is observed in human Huntington's disease patient, the R6/2 mice show changes in neuronal receptors (Cha et al., 1998). The present inventors have also demonstrated that changes in the expression of DARPP-32 and cannabinoid receptors change over time in HD mice; such changes have also been observed in human Huntington's disease patients (unpublished results). The loss of the cannabinoid receptor is one of the earliest documented changes that occur prior to neuronal degeneration in human HD patients. The R6/2 model, therefore, mimics the early phases of HD; a point in disease development where intervention would be most appropriate.

Human PDE10 was recently identified by identification of cDNA fragments published on the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Expressed Sequence Tags (EST) database (Loughney et al., WO99/42596). While PDE10 was found to share homology with known PDEs, no function could be identified for PDE10.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides the function and uses of a nucleotide segment, PDE10A, and compounds which inhibit or promote the development of CAG repeat disorders such as Huntington's Disease.

The invention teaches a method for identifying a compound which inhibits or promotes a CAG repeat disorder, comprising the steps of: (a) selecting a control animal having PDE10A and a test animal having PDE10A; (b) treating said test animal using a compound; and (c)

determining the relative quantity of RNA corresponding to PDE10A, as between said animals. In an embodiment, the animal is a mammal, preferably a mouse, and preferably a transgenic mouse. In an embodiment, the CAG repeat disorder is Huntington's disease.

The invention also teaches a method for identifying a compound which inhibits or promotes a CAG repeat disorder, comprising the steps of: (a) selecting a host cell containing PDE10A; (b) cloning said host cell and separating said clones into a test group and a control group; (c) treating said test group using a compound; and (c) determining the relative quantity of RNA corresponding to PDE10A, as between said test group and said control group. In an embodiment, the CAG repeat disorder is Huntington's disease.

The invention further teaches a method for detecting the presence of or the predisposition for a CAG repeat disorder, said method comprising determining the level of expression of RNA corresponding to PDE10A in an individual relative to a predetermined control level of expression, wherein a decreased expression of said RNA as compared to said control is indicative of a CAG repeat disorder. Preferably, the expression is measured by in situ hybridization, fluorescent in situ hybridization, polymerase chain reaction, or DNA fingerprinting technique. In an embodiment, the CAG repeat disorder is Huntington's disease.

The invention further teaches compositions for treating a CAG repeat disorder comprising a compound which modulates PDE10 expression and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

The compound can be selected from the group consisting of: quinpirole, alloxan, miconazole nitrate, MDL-12330A and tetracyline derivatives such as demeclocycline. The compound

may be selected from the group consisting of: (6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2-methyl-pyrazino[2', 1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione, (6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-]indole-1,4-dione, (6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2-isopropyl-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione, (3S,6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-3-methyl-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione, and (3S,6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2,3-dimethyl-pyraz ino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione, or from the group consisting of: KS-505, IC224,SCH 51866, IBMX and Dipyridamole. The disorder can be HD.

The invention also teaches the use of a composition which modulates PDE10 for treating a CAG repeat disorder comprising administering the composition to a subject in need of such treatment, and such use of the composition which modulates PDE10 for treating HD.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1 is a portion of an autoradiogram of the differential display reaction identifying PDE10A in mouse brain mRNA.

FIG. 2 is a northern blot confirming that PDE10A has a lower steady-state level of expression in the striatum of transgenic HD mice.

FIG. 3 is a nucleotide sequence of the differential display cDNA fragment of pPDE10A.

FIG. 4 shows the *in situ* hybridization of probe 1 to coronal and saggital brain sections of 10 week-old wild-type and HD mice.

FIG. 5 shows the *in situ* hybridization corresponding to spatial and temporal expression of PDE10A in brain sections of wild-type and HD mice over the period of time that the HD mice develop abnormal movements and postures.

FIG. 6 shows the *in situ* hybridization corresponding to expression of PDE10A in brain sections of one day old wild-type and HD mice.

FIG. 7 shows the *in situ* hybridization corresponding to distribution of the mRNA of PDE10A in mouse striatal neurons.

FIG. 8 is the *in situ* hybridization corresponding to mRNA distribution of the rat homologue of PDE10A in rat brain tissue.

FIG. 9 shows a Southern blot analysis of DNA from wild-type and transgenic HD mice hybridized to the pPDE10A cDNA probe.

FIG. 10 is a nucleotide sequence of cPDE10-1, and corresponds to SEQ ID NO. 1.

FIG. 11 is a restriction map of cPDE10-1.

FIG. 12 is a nucleotide sequence of cPDE10-2, and corresponds to SEQ ID NO. 2.

FIG. 13 is a restriction map of cPDE10-2.

FIG. 14 is a schematic diagram showing the alignment of cPDE10-1 and -2 and the regions that are identical and unique between the two clones.

FIG. 15 is a nucleotide sequence of cPDE10A and RACEs, corresponding to SEQ ID NO. 11.

FIG. 16 is a map of PDE10A coding sequence and restriction sites.

FIG. 17 is a map of PDE10A coding sequence and features.

FIG. 18 is a restriction map of PDE10A.

FIG. 19 is a nucleotide sequence of cPDE10A and corresponds to SEQ ID NO. 12.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF EMBODIMENTS OF THE INVENTION

The following illustrative explanations are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used frequently herein. The explanations are provided as a convenience and are not limitative of the invention.

"Host cell" is a cell which has been transformed or transfected, or is capable of transformation or transfection by an exogenous polynucleotide sequence.

"Identity", "similarity" or "homologous", as used in the art, are relationships between two or

more polynucleotide sequences, as determined by comparing the sequences. In the art, identity also means the degree of sequence relatedness between polynucleotide sequences, as the case may be, as determined by the match between strings of such sequences. Both identity and similarity can be readily calculated (Lesk, A. M., 1988; Smith, D. W., 1993; Griffin, A. M., and Griffin, H. G., 1994; von Heinje, G., 1987; and Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., 1991). While there exist a number of methods to measure identity and similarity between two polynucleotide sequences, both terms are well known to skilled artisans (von Heinje, G., 1987; Gribskov, M. and Devereux, 1991; and Carillo, H., and Lipman, D., 1988). Methods commonly employed to determine identity or similarity between sequences include, but are not limited to those disclosed in Carillo, H., and Lipman, D. (1988). Methods to determine identity and similarity are codified in computer programs. Computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, GCG program package (Devereux, J., et al., 1984), BLASTP, BLASTN, and FASTA (Atschul, S. F. et al., 1990).

"Isolated" means altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state; i.e., that, if it occurs in nature, it has been changed or removed from its original environment, or both. For example, a naturally occurring polynucleotide naturally present in a living organism in its natural state is not "isolated," but the same polynucleotide separated from coexisting materials of its natural state is "isolated", as the term is employed herein. As part of or following isolation, such polynucleotides can be joined to other polynucleotides, such as DNA, for mutagenesis, to form fusion proteins, and for propagation or expression in a host, for instance. The isolated polynucleotides, alone or joined to other polynucleotides such as vectors, can be introduced into host cells, in culture or in whole organisms. Introduced into host cells in

culture or in whole organisms, such DNA still would be isolated, as the term is used herein, because they would not be in their naturally occurring form or environment. Similarly, the polynucleotides may occur in a composition, such as a media formulations, solutions for introduction of polynucleotides, for example, into cells, compositions or solutions for chemical or enzymatic reactions, for instance, which are not naturally occurring compositions, and, therein remain isolated polynucleotides within the meaning of that term as it is employed herein.

"Plasmids". Starting plasmids disclosed herein are either commercially available, publicly available, or can be constructed from available plasmids by routine application of well known, published procedures. Many plasmids and other cloning and expression vectors that can be used in accordance with the present invention are well known and readily available to those of skill in the art. Moreover, those of skill readily may construct any number of other plasmids suitable for use in the invention.

"Polynucleotides(s)" of the present invention may be in the form of RNA, such as mRNA, or in the form of DNA, including, for instance, cDNA and genomic DNA obtained by cloning or produced by chemical synthetic techniques or by a combination thereof. The DNA may be double-stranded or single-stranded. Single-stranded polynucleotides may be the coding strand, also known as the sense strand, or it may be the non-coding strand, also referred to as the anti-sense strand. Polynucleotides generally refers to any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. Thus, for instance, polynucleotides as used herein refers to, among others, single-and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions or single-,

double- and triple-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded, or triple-stranded, or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, polynucleotide as used herein refers to triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. The strands in such regions may be from the same molecule or from different molecules. The regions may include all of one or more of the molecules, but more typically involve only a region of some of the molecules. One of the molecules of a triple-helical region often is an oligonucleotide. As used herein, the term polynucleotide also includes DNA or DNA that contain one or more modified bases. Thus, DNA or DNA with backbones modified for stability or for other reasons are "polynucleotides" as that term is intended herein. Moreover, DNA or DNA comprising unusual bases, such as inosine, or modified bases, such as tritylated bases, to name just two examples, are polynucleotides as the term is used herein. It will be appreciated that a great variety of modifications have been made to DNA and RNA that serve many useful purposes known to those of skill in the art. The term polynucleotide as it is employed herein embraces such chemically, enzymatically or metabolically modified forms of polynucleotides, as well as the chemical forms of DNA and RNA characteristic of viruses and cells, including simple and complex cells, inter alia. Polynucleotides embraces short polynucleotides often referred to as oligonucleotide(s). It will also be appreciated that RNA made by transcription of this doubled stranded nucleotide sequence, and an antisense strand of a nucleic acid molecule of the invention or an oligonucleotide fragment of the nucleic acid molecule, are contemplated within the scope of the invention. An antisense sequence is constructed by inverting the sequence of a nucleic acid molecule of the invention, relative to its normal presentation for transcription. Preferably, an antisense sequence is

constructed by inverting a region preceding the initiation codon or an unconserved region.

The antisense sequences may be constructed using chemical synthesis and enzymatic ligation reactions using procedures known in the art.

"Stringent hybridization conditions" are those which are stringent enough to provide specificity, reduce the number of mismatches and yet are sufficiently flexible to allow formation of stable hybrids at an acceptable rate. Such conditions are known to those skilled in the art and are described, for example, in Sambrook, et al, (1989). By way of example only, stringent hybridization with short nucleotides may be carried out at 5-10° below the T_M using high concentrations of probe such as 0.01-1.0 pmole/ml. Preferably, the term "stringent conditions" means hybridization will occur only if there is at least 95% and preferably at least 97% identity between the sequences.

"Variant(s)" of polynucleotides are polynucleotides that differ in nucleotide sequence from another, reference polynucleotide. Generally, differences are limited so that the nucleotide sequences of the reference and the variant are closely similar overall and, in many regions, identical. Changes in the nucleotide sequence of the variant may be silent. That is, they may not alter the amino acids encoded by the polynucleotide. Where alterations are limited to silent changes of this type a variant will encode a polypeptide or polynucleotide with the same amino acid sequence as the reference. Changes in the nucleotide sequence of the variant may alter the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide encoded by the reference polynucleotide. Such nucleotide changes may result in amino acid substitutions, additions, deletions, fusions and truncations in the polypeptide or polynucleotide encoded by the reference sequence.

As hereinbefore mentioned, the present inventors have identified and sequenced a DNA sequence encoding PDE10A. The DNA sequence is shown in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO:1, NO:2 and NO:11.

It will be appreciated that the invention includes nucleotide or amino acid sequences which have substantial sequence homology with the nucleotide sequences shown in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO:1, NO:2 and NO:11. The term "sequences having substantial sequence homology" means those nucleotide and amino acid sequences which have slight or inconsequential sequence variations from the sequences disclosed in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO:1, NO:2 and NO:11; i.e. the homologous sequences function in substantially the same manner to produce substantially the same polypeptides as the actual sequences. The variations may be attributable to local mutations or structural modifications. It is expected that a sequence having 85-90% sequence homology with the DNA sequence of the invention will provide a functional PDE10 polypeptide.

As used herein, "PDE10A" comprises a polynucleotide sequence which is down regulated in the course of CAG repeat disorders selected from the group consisting of: (a) a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:1; (b) a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:2; (c) a sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:11; (d) a sequence comprising nucleotides 257 to 2596 of SEQ ID NO:11; (e) a sequence which is at least 90% homologous with a sequence of (a), (b), (c) or (d), and; (f) a sequence which hybridizes to (a), (b), (c) or (d) under stringent conditions. In an embodiment, the isolated polynucleotide segment is cDNA. The invention also teaches an isolated polynucleotide segment, which retains substantially the same biological function or

activity as the polynucleotide encoded by the polynucleotide sequence.

Further embodiments of the invention are polynucleotides that are at least 70% identical over their entire length to a polynucleotide encoding PDE10 polypeptide or polynucleotide, and polynucleotides which are complementary to such polynucleotides. Other embodiments are polynucleotides that comprise a region that is at least 80% identical over their entire length to a polynucleotide encoding PDE10 of SEQ ID NO.11 and polynucleotides complementary thereto. This includes polynucleotides at least 90% identical over their entire length to the same, and among these embodiments are polynucleotides with at least 95%. Furthermore, those with at least 97% are highly preferred among those with at least 95%, and among these those with at least 98% and at least 99% are particularly highly preferred, with at least 99% being the more preferred.

The polynucleotides of the present invention may be employed as research reagents and materials for discovery of treatments of and diagnostics for disease, particularly human disease, as further discussed herein.

Analysis of the complete nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the protein of the invention using the procedures of Sambrook et al., supra, have been used to determine the expressed region, initiation codon and untranslated sequences of the PDE10A gene. The transcription regulatory sequences of the gene are determined by analyzing fragments of the DNA for their ability to express a reporter gene such as the bacterial gene lacZ.

The nucleic acid molecules of the invention allow those skilled in the art to construct

nucleotide probes for use in the detection of nucleotide sequences in biological materials. As shown in FIG. 11, 13, 15 and 16, a number of unique restriction sequences for restriction enzymes are incorporated in the nucleic acid molecule identified in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO:1, NO:2 and NO:11, and these provide access to nucleotide sequences which code for polypeptides unique to the PDE10A polypeptide of the invention. Nucleotide sequences unique to PDE10A or isoforms thereof, can also be constructed by chemical synthesis and enzymatic ligation reactions carried out by procedures known in the art.

A nucleotide probe may be labeled with a detectable marker such as a radioactive label which provides for an adequate signal and has sufficient half-life such as 32p, 3H, 14C or the like. Other detectable markers which may be used include antigens that are recognized by a specific labeled antibody, fluorescent compounds, enzymes, antibodies specific for a labeled antigen, and chemiluminescent compounds. An appropriate label may be selected having regard to the rate of hybridization and binding of the probe to the nucleotide to be detected and the amount of nucleotide available for hybridization. The nucleotide probes may be used to detect genes related to or analogous to PDE10A of the invention.

Accordingly, the present invention also provides a method of detecting the presence of nucleic acid molecules encoding a polypeptide related to or analogous to PDE10A in a sample comprising contacting the sample under hybridization conditions with one or more of the nucleotide probes of the invention labeled with a detectable marker, and determining the degree of hybridization between the nucleic acid molecule in the sample and the nucleotide probes.

Hybridization conditions which may be used in the method of the invention are known in the art and are described for example in Sambrook J, et al., *supra*. The hybridization product may be assayed using techniques known in the art. The nucleotide probe may be labeled with a detectable marker as described herein and the hybridization product may be assayed by detecting the detectable marker or the detectable change produced by the detectable marker.

The nucleic acid molecule of the invention also permits the identification and isolation, or synthesis of nucleotide sequences which may be used as primers to amplify a polynucleotide molecule of the invention, for example in polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The length and bases of the primers for use in the PCR are selected so that they will hybridize to different strands of the desired sequence and at relative positions along the sequence such that an extension product synthesized from one primer when it is separated from its template can serve as a template for extension of the other primer into a nucleic acid of defined length.

Primers which may be used in the invention are oligonucleotides i.e. molecules containing two or more deoxyribonucleotides of the nucleic acid molecule of the invention which occur naturally as in a purified restriction endonuclease digest or are produced synthetically using techniques known in the art such as, for example, phosphotriester and phosphodiester methods (See Good et al, 1977) or automated techniques (see, for example, Conolly, B. A., 1987). The primers are capable of acting as a point of initiation of synthesis when placed under conditions which permit the synthesis of a primer extension product which is complementary to the DNA sequence of the invention e.g. in the presence of nucleotide substrates, an agent for polymerization such as DNA polymerase and at suitable temperature and pH. Preferably, the primers are sequences that do not form secondary structures by base

pairing with other copies of the primer or sequences that form a hair pin configuration. The primer may be single or double-stranded. When the primer is double-stranded it may be treated to separate its strands before using it to prepare amplification products. The primer preferably contains between about 7 and 25 nucleotides.

The primers may be labeled with detectable markers which allow for detection of the amplified products. Suitable detectable markers are radioactive markers such as P-32, S-35, I-125, and H-3, luminescent markers such as chemiluminescent markers, preferably luminol, and fluorescent markers, preferably dansyl chloride, fluorcein-5-isothiocyanate, and 4-fluor-7-nitrobenz-2-axa-1,3 diazole, enzyme markers such as horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, .beta.-galactosidase, acetylcholinesterase, or biotin.

It will be appreciated that the primers may contain non-complementary sequences provided that a sufficient amount of the primer contains a sequence which is complementary to a nucleic acid molecule of the invention or oligonucleotide sequence thereof, which is to be amplified. Restriction site linkers may also be incorporated into the primers allowing for digestion of the amplified products with the appropriate restriction enzymes facilitating cloning and sequencing of the amplified product.

Thus, a method of determining the presence of a nucleic acid molecule having a sequence encoding PDE10A or a predetermined oligonucleotide fragment thereof in a sample, is provided comprising treating the sample with primers which are capable of amplifying the nucleic acid molecule or the predetermined oligonucleotide fragment thereof in a polymerase chain reaction to form amplified sequences, under conditions which permit the formation of

amplified sequences and, assaying for amplified sequences.

The polymerase chain reaction refers to a process for amplifying a target nucleic acid sequence as generally described in Innis et al, Academic Press, 1989, in Mullis et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,863,195 and Mullis, U.S. Pat. No. 4,683,202 which are incorporated herein by reference. Conditions for amplifying a nucleic acid template are described in M. A. Innis and D. H. Gelfand, 1989, which is also incorporated herein by reference.

The amplified products can be isolated and distinguished based on their respective sizes using techniques known in the art. For example, after amplification, the DNA sample can be separated on an agarose gel and visualized, after staining with ethidium bromide, under ultra violet (UV) light. DNA may be amplified to a desired level and a further extension reaction may be performed to incorporate nucleotide derivatives having detectable markers such as radioactive labeled or biotin labeled nucleoside triphosphates. The primers may also be labeled with detectable markers. The detectable markers may be analyzed by restriction and electrophoretic separation or other techniques known in the art.

The conditions which may be employed in the methods of the invention using PCR are those which permit hybridization and amplification reactions to proceed in the presence of DNA in a sample and appropriate complementary hybridization primers. Conditions suitable for the polymerase chain reaction are generally known in the art. For example, see M. A. Innis and D. H. Gelfand, 1989, which is incorporated herein by reference. Preferably, the PCR utilizes polymerase obtained from the thermophilic bacterium Thermus aquatics (Taq polymerase, GeneAmp Kit, Perkin Elmer Cetus) or other thermostable polymerase may be used to amplify

DNA template strands.

It will be appreciated that other techniques such as the Ligase Chain Reaction (LCR) and Nucleic-Acid Sequence Based Amplification (NASBA) may be used to amplify a nucleic acid molecule of the invention. In LCR, two primers which hybridize adjacent to each other on the target strand are ligated in the presence of the target strand to produce a complementary strand (Barney, 1991 and European Published Application No. 0320308, published Jun. 14, 1989). NASBA is a continuous amplification method using two primers, one incorporating a promoter sequence recognized by an RNA polymerase and the second derived from the complementary sequence of the target sequence to the first primer (U.S. Ser. No. 5,130,238 to Malek).

The present invention also teaches vectors which comprise a polynucleotide or polynucleotides of the present invention, host cells which are genetically engineered with vectors of the invention and the production of polynucleotides of the invention by recombinant techniques.

In accordance with this aspect of the invention the vector may be, for example, a plasmid vector, a single or double-stranded phage vector, a single or double-stranded RNA or DNA viral vector. In certain embodiments in this regard, the vectors provide for specific expression. Such specific expression may be inducible expression or expression only in certain types of cells or both inducible and cell-specific. Particular among inducible vectors are vectors that can be induced for expression by environmental factors that are easy to manipulate, such as temperature and nutrient additives. A variety of vectors suitable to this

aspect of the invention, including constitutive and inducible expression vectors for use in prokaryotic and eukaryotic hosts, are well known and employed routinely by those of skill in the art. Such vectors include, among others, chromosomal, episomal and virus-derived vectors, e.g., vectors derived from bacterial plasmids, from bacteriophage, from transposons, from yeast episomes, from insertion elements, from yeast chromosomal elements, from viruses such as baculoviruses, papova viruses, such as SV40, vaccinia viruses, adenoviruses, fowl pox viruses, pseudorabies viruses and retroviruses, and vectors derived from combinations thereof, such as those derived from plasmid and bacteriophage genetic elements, such as cosmids and phagemids, all may be used for expression in accordance with this aspect of the present invention.

The following vectors, which are commercially available, are provided by way of example. Among vectors for use in bacteria are pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from Qiagen; pBS vectors, Phagescript vectors, Bluescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia, and pBR322 (ATCC 37017). Among eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. These vectors are listed solely by way of illustration of the many commercially available and well known vectors that are available to those of skill in the art for use in accordance with this aspect of the present invention. It will be appreciated that any other plasmid or vector suitable for, for example, introduction, maintenance, propagation or expression of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention in a host may be used in this aspect of the invention. Generally, any vector suitable to maintain, propagate or express polynucleotides to express a polypeptide or polynucleotide in a host may be used

for expression in this regard.

The appropriate DNA sequence may be inserted into the vector by any of a variety of well-known and routine techniques. In general, expression constructs will contain sites for transcription initiation and termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the mature transcripts expressed by the constructs will include a translation initiating AUG at the beginning and a termination codon appropriately positioned at the end of the polynucleotide to be translated.

The DNA sequence in the expression vector is operatively linked to appropriate expression control sequence(s), including, for instance, a promoter to direct mRNA transcription.

Promoter regions can be selected from any desired gene using vectors that contain a reporter transcription unit lacking a promoter region, such as a chloramphenicol acetyl transferase ("CAT") transcription unit, downstream of restriction site or sites for introducing a candidate promoter fragment; i.e., a fragment that may contain a promoter. As is well known, introduction into the vector of a promoter-containing fragment at the restriction site upstream of the cat gene engenders production of CAT activity, which can be detected by standard CAT assays. Vectors suitable to this end are well known and readily available, such as pKK232-8 and pCM7. Promoters for expression of polynucleotides of the present invention include not only well known and readily available promoters, but also promoters that readily may be obtained by the foregoing technique, using a reporter gene. Among known prokaryotic promoters suitable for expression of polynucleotides and polypeptides in accordance with the present invention are the E. coli lacI and lacZ and promoters, the T3 and T7 promoters, the gpt promoter, the lambda PR, PL promoters and the trp promoter. Among

known eukaryotic promoters suitable in this regard are the CMV immediate early promoter, the HSV thymidine kinase promoter, the early and late SV40 promoters, the promoters of retroviral LTRs, such as those of the Rous sarcoma virus ("RSV"), and metallothionein promoters, such as the mouse metallothionein-I promoter.

Vectors for propagation and expression generally will include selectable markers and amplification regions, such as, for example, those set forth in Sambrook et al., supra.

As hereinbefore mentioned, the present invention also teaches host cells which are genetically engineered with vectors of the invention.

Polynucleotide constructs in host cells can be used in a conventional manner to produce the gene product encoded by the recombinant sequence. The PDE10A polynucleotide or polypeptide products or isoforms or parts thereof, may be obtained by expression in a suitable host cell using techniques known in the art. Suitable host cells include prokaryotic or eukaryotic organisms or cell lines, for example bacterial, mammalian, yeast, or other fungi, viral, plant or insect cells. Methods for transforming or transfecting cells to express foreign DNA are well known in the art (See for example, Itakura et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,704,362; Hinnen et al., 1978; Murray et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,801,542; Upshall et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,935,349; Hagen et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,784,950; Axel et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,399,216; Goeddal et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,766,075; and Sambrook et al, 1989, all of which are incorporated herein by reference). Representative examples of appropriate hosts include bacterial cells, such as streptococci, staphylococci, E. coli, streptomyces and Bacillus subtilis cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells and Aspergillus cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2

and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, HeLa, C127, 3T3, BHK, 293 and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells.

Host cells can be genetically engineered to incorporate polynucleotides and express polynucleotides of the present invention. Introduction of polynucleotides into the host cell can be affected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, transvection, microinjection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, scrape loading, ballistic introduction, infection or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al. (1986) and Sambrook et al. (1989).

As hereinbefore mentioned, the present invention also teaches the production of polynucleotides of the invention by recombinant techniques.

The PDE10 polynucleotides encode a polypeptide which is the mature protein plus additional amino or carboxyl-terminal amino acids, or amino acids interior to the mature polypeptide (when the mature form has more than one polypeptide chain, for instance). Such sequences may play a role in processing of a protein from precursor to a mature form, may allow protein transport, may lengthen or shorten protein half-life or may facilitate manipulation of a protein for assay or production, among other things. As generally is the case in vivo, the additional amino acids may be processed away from the mature protein by cellular enzymes.

A precursor protein, having the mature form of the polypeptide fused to one or more prosequences may be an inactive form of the polypeptide. When prosequences are removed

such inactive precursors generally are activated. Some or all of the prosequences may be removed before activation. Generally, such precursors are called proproteins.

In sum, a polynucleotide of the present invention may encode a mature protein, a mature protein plus a leader sequence (which may be referred to as a preprotein), a precursor of a mature protein having one or more prosequences which are not the leader sequences of a preprotein, or a preproprotein, which is a precursor to a proprotein, having a leader sequence and one or more prosequences, which generally are removed during processing steps that produce active and mature forms of the polypeptide.

The polypeptides of the invention may be prepared by culturing the host/vector systems described above, in order to express the recombinant polypeptides. Recombinantly produced PDE10A based protein or parts thereof, may be further purified using techniques known in the art such as commercially available protein concentration systems, by salting out the protein followed by dialysis, by affinity chromatography, or using anion or cation exchange resins.

Mature proteins can be expressed in mammalian cells, yeast, bacteria, or other cells under the control of appropriate promoters. Cell-free translation systems can also be employed to produce such proteins using DNA derived from the DNA constructs of the present invention. Appropriate cloning and expression vectors for use with prokaryotic and eukaryotic hosts are described by Sambrook et al., supra.

Polynucleotides of the invention, encoding the heterologous structural sequence of a

polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention generally will be inserted into a vector using standard techniques so that it is operably linked to the promoter for expression. The polynucleotide will be positioned so that the transcription start site is located appropriately 5' to a ribosome binding site. The ribosome binding site will be 5' to the AUG that initiates translation of the polynucleotide or polypeptide to be expressed. Generally, there will be no other open reading frames that begin with an initiation codon, usually AUG, and lie between the ribosome binding site and the initiation codon. Also, generally, there will be a translation stop codon at the end of the expressed polynucleotide and there will be a polyadenylation signal in constructs for use in eukaryotic hosts. Transcription termination signal appropriately disposed at the 3' end of the transcribed region may also be included in the polynucleotide construct.

For secretion of the translated protein into the lumen of the endoplasmic reticulum, into the periplasmic space or into the extracellular environment, appropriate secretion signals may be incorporated into the expressed polynucleotide or polypeptide. These signals may be endogenous to the polynucleotide or they may be heterologous signals. Microbial cells employed in expression of proteins can be disrupted by any convenient method, including freeze-thaw cycling, sonication, mechanical disruption, or use of cell lysing agents, such methods are well know to those skilled in the art. PDE10A polynucleotide or polypeptide can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography is employed for

purification. Well known techniques for refolding protein may be employed to regenerate active conformation when the polynucleotide is denatured during isolation and or purification.

In an embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention may be cloned into a glutathione S-transferase (GST) gene fusion system for example the pGEX-1 T, pGEX-2T and pGEX-3X of Pharmacia. The fused gene may contain a strong lac promoter, inducible to a high level of expression by IPTG, as a regulatory element. Thrombin or factor Xa cleavage sites may be present which allow proteolytic cleavage of the desired polypeptide from the fusion product. The glutathione S-transferase-PDE10A fusion protein may be easily purified using a glutathione sepharose 4B column, for example from Pharmacia. The 26 kd glutathione S-transferase polypeptide can be cleaved by thrombin (pGEX-1 or pGEX-2T) or factor Xa (pGEX-3X) and resolved from the using the polypeptide using the same affinity column. Additional chromatographic steps can be included if necessary, for example Sephadex or DEAE cellulose. The two enzymes may be monitored by protein and enzymatic assays and purity may be confirmed using SDS-PAGE.

The PDE10A protein or parts thereof may also be prepared by chemical synthesis using techniques well known in the chemistry of proteins such as solid phase synthesis (Merrifield, 1964) or synthesis in homogenous solution (Houbenweyl, 1987).

Within the context of the present invention, PDE10A polypeptide includes various structural forms of the primary protein which retain biological activity. For example, PDE10A polypeptide may be in the form of acidic or basic salts or in neutral form. In addition,

individual amino acid residues may be modified by oxidation or reduction. Furthermore, various substitutions, deletions or additions may be made to the amino acid or nucleic acid sequences, the net effect being that biological activity of PDE10A is retained. Due to code degeneracy, for example, there may be considerable variation in nucleotide sequences encoding the same amino acid.

The polypeptide may be expressed in a modified form, such as a fusion protein, and may include not only secretion signals but also additional heterologous functional regions. Thus, for instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the C- or N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence in the host cell, during purification or during subsequent handling and storage. Also, fusion proteins may be added to the polynucleotide or polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polynucleotide or polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to polynucleotide or polypeptides to engender secretion or excretion, to improve stability or to facilitate purification, among others, are familiar and routine techniques in the art. In drug discovery, for example, proteins have been fused with antibody Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists (see Bennett et al., 1995, and Johanson et al.,1995).

Detecting Presence of or Predisposition for CAG Repeat Disorders

This invention is also related to the use of the PDE10A polynucleotides to detect complementary polynucleotides as a diagnostic reagent. Detection of the level of expression of PDE10A in a eukaryote, particularly a mammal, and especially a human, will provide a

method for diagnosis of a disease. Eukaryotes (herein also "individual(s)"), particularly mammals, and especially humans, exhibiting decreased levels of PDE10A may be detected by a variety of techniques. Nucleic acids for diagnosis may be obtained from an infected individual's cells and tissues, such as the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercule. RNA may be used directly for detection or may be amplified enzymatically by using PCR (Saiki et al., 1986) prior to analysis. As an example, PCR primers complementary to the nucleic acid encoding PDE10A can be used to identify and analyze PDE10A presence and/or expression. Using PCR, characterization of the level of PDE10A present in the individual may be made by comparative analysis.

The invention thus provides a process for detecting disease by using methods known in the art and methods described herein to detect decreased expression of PDE10 polynucleotide. For example, decreased expression of PDE10 polynucleotide can be measured using any on of the methods well known in the art for the quantification of polynucleotides, such as, for example, PCR, RT-PCR, DNAse protection, northern blotting and other hybridization methods. Thus, the present invention provides a method for detecting triplet-repeat disorders, and a method for detecting a genetic pre-disposition for triplet-repeat disorders and other disorders of the basal ganglia including schizophrenia, stroke, trauma, Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease (AD). More generally, the present invention provides a method for detecting a genetic pre-disposition for neurological disorders characterized by progressive cell loss.

The invention also provides a method of screening compounds to identify those which enhance (agonist) or block (antagonist) the action of PDE10 polypeptides or polynucleotides, such as its interaction with PDE10-binding molecules. The identification of mutations in specific genes in inherited neurodegenerative disorders, combined with advances in the field of transgenic methods, provides those of skill in the art with the information necessary to further study human diseases. This is extraordinarily useful in modeling familial forms of triplet-repeat disorders and other disorders of the basal ganglia including schizophrenia, stroke, trauma, Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease (AD). More generally, the present invention is useful for modeling neurological disorders characterized by progressive cell loss, as well as those involving acute cell loss, such as stroke and trauma.

For example, to screen for agonists or antagonists, a synthetic reaction mix, a cellular compartment, such as a membrane, cell envelope or cell wall, or a preparation of any thereof, may be prepared from a cell that expresses a molecule that binds PDE10. The preparation is incubated with labeled PDE10 in the absence or the presence of a candidate molecule which may be a PDE10 agonist or antagonist. The ability of the candidate molecule to bind the binding molecule is reflected in decreased binding of the labeled ligand.

PDE10-like effects of potential agonists and antagonists may by measured, for instance, by determining activity of a reporter system following interaction of the candidate molecule with a cell or appropriate cell preparation, and comparing the effect with that of PDE10 or molecules that elicit the same effects as PDE10. Reporter systems that may be useful in this

regard include, but are not limited to, colorimetric labeled substrate converted into product, a reporter gene that is responsive to changes in PDE10 activity, and binding assays known in the art.

Another example of an assay for PDE10 antagonists is a competitive assay that combines PDE10 and a potential antagonist with membrane-bound PDE10-binding molecules, recombinant PDE10 binding molecules, natural substrates or ligands, or substrate or ligand mimetics, under appropriate conditions for a competitive inhibition assay. PDE10 can be labeled, such as by radioactivity or a colorimetric compound, such that the number of PDE10 molecules bound to a binding molecule or converted to product can be determined accurately to assess the effectiveness of the potential antagonist.

Potential antagonists include small organic molecules, peptides, polypeptides and antibodies that bind to a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention and thereby inhibit or extinguish its activity. Potential antagonists also may be small organic molecules, a peptide, a polypeptide such as a closely related protein or antibody that binds the same sites on a binding molecule, such as a binding molecule, without inducing PDE10-induced activities, thereby preventing the action of PDE10 by excluding PDE10 from binding.

Potential antagonists include a small molecule which binds to and occupies the binding site of the polypeptide thereby preventing binding to cellular binding molecules, such that normal biological activity is prevented. Examples of small molecules include but are not limited to small organic molecules, peptides or peptide-like molecules. Other potential antagonists include antisense molecules (see Okano, 1988, for a description of these molecules).

Potential antagonists include compounds related to and derivatives of PDE10.

Developing modulators of the biological activities of specific PDEs requires differentiating PDE isozymes present in a particular assay preparation. The classical enzymological approach of isolating PDEs from natural tissue sources and studying each new isozyme may be used. Another approach has been to identify assay conditions which might favor the contribution of one isozyme and minimize the contribution of others in a preparation. Still another approach has been the separation of PDEs by immunological means. Each of the foregoing approaches for differentiating PDE isozymes is time consuming. As a result many attempts to develop selective PDE modulators have been performed with preparations containing more than one isozyme. Moreover, PDE preparations from natural tissue sources are susceptible to limited proteolysis and may contain mixtures of active proteolytic products that have different kinetic, regulatory and physiological properties than the full length PDEs.

Recombinant PDE10 polypeptide products of the invention greatly facilitate the development of new and specific PDE10 modulators. The need for purification of an isozyme can be avoided by expressing it recombinantly in a host cell that lacks endogenous phosphodiesterase activity (e.g., yeast strain YKS45 deposited as ATCC 74225). Once a compound that modulates the activity of the PDE10 is discovered, its selectivity can be evaluated by comparing its activity on the PDE10 to its activity on other PDE isozymes. Thus, the combination of the recombinant PDE10 products of the invention with other recombinant PDE products in a series of independent assays provides a system for developing selective modulators of PDE10. Selective modulators may include, for example, antibodies and other proteins or peptides which specifically bind to the PDE10 or PDE10 nucleic acid,

International Publication No. WO93/05182 published Mar. 18, 1993 which describes methods for selecting oligonucleotides which selectively bind to target biomolecules) or PDE10 nucleic acid (e.g., antisense oligonucleotides) and other non-peptide natural or synthetic compounds which specifically bind to the PDE10 or PDE10 nucleic acid. Mutant forms of the PDE10 which alter the enzymatic activity of the PDE10 or its localization in a cell are also contemplated. Crystallization of recombinant PDE10 alone and bound to a modulator, analysis of atomic structure by X-ray crystallography, and computer modelling of those structures are methods useful for designing and optimizing non-peptide selective modulators. See, for example, Erickson et al., *Ann. Rep. Med. Chem.*, 27: 271-289 (1992) for a general review of structure-based drug design.

Targets for the development of selective modulators include, for example: (1) the regions of the PDE10 which contact other proteins and/or localize the PDE10 within a cell, (2) the regions of the PDE10 which bind substrate, (3) the allosteric cGMP-binding site(s) of PDE10, (4) the metal-binding regions of the PDE10, (5) the phosphorylation site(s) of PDE10 and (6) the regions of the PDE10 which are involved in dimerization of PDE10 subunits.

Thus, the present invention provides a method for screening and selecting compounds which promote triplet-repeat disorders, and a method for screening and selecting compounds which treat or inhibit triplet-repeat disorders, as well as schizophrenia, stroke, trauma, Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease. More generally, the present invention provides a method for screening and selecting compounds which promote or inhibit neurological disorders characterized by progressive cell loss, as well as those involving acute cell loss, such as

stroke and trauma.

The selected antagonists and agonists may be administered, for instance, to inhibit progressive and acute neurological disorders, such as Huntington's disease, Parkinson's disease, schizophrenia, Alzheimer's disease (AD), stroke or trauma.

Antagonists and agonists and other compounds of the present invention may be employed alone or in conjunction with other compounds, such as therapeutic compounds. The pharmaceutical compositions may be administered in any effective, convenient manner including, for instance, administration by direct microinjection into the affected area, or by intravenous or other routes. These compositions of the present invention may be employed in combination with a non-sterile or sterile carrier or carriers for use with cells, tissues or organisms, such as a pharmaceutical carrier suitable for administration to a subject. Such compositions comprise, for instance, a media additive or a therapeutically effective amount of antagonists or agonists of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient. Such carriers may include, but are not limited to, saline, buffered saline, dextrose, water, glycerol, ethanol and combinations thereof. The formulation is prepared to suit the mode of administration.

Inhibition of PDE10A will be highly detrimental to striatal brain function. The progressive decline in PDE10A mRNA levels in HD may lead to dysregulation of cAMP levels and neuronal dysfunction. Up-regulation of PDE10A will be effective in combating such neuronal dysfunction.

A variety of gene therapy approaches may be used in accordance with the invention to modulate expression of the PDE10A gene in vivo. For example, antisense DNA molecules may be engineered and used to block translation of PDE10A mRNA in vivo. Alternatively, ribozyme molecules may be designed to cleave and destroy the PDE10A mRNAs in vivo. In another alternative, oligonucleotides designed to hybridize to the 5' region of the PDE10A gene (including the region upstream of the coding sequence) and form triple helix structures may be used to block or reduce transcription of the PDE10A gene. In yet another alternative, nucleic acid encoding the full length wild-type PDE10A message may be introduced in vivo into cells which otherwise would be unable to produce the wild-type PDE10A gene product in sufficient quantities or at all.

In a preferred embodiment, the antisense, ribozyme and triple helix nucleotides are designed to inhibit the translation or transcription of PDE10A. To accomplish this, the oligonucleotides used should be designed on the basis of relevant sequences unique to PDE10A.

For example, and not by way of limitation, the oligonucleotides should not fall within those region where the nucleotide sequence of PDE10A is most homologous to that of other PDEs, such as PDE2 PDE5 and PDE6, herein referred to as "unique regions".

In the case of antisense molecules, it is preferred that the sequence be chosen from the unique regions. It is also preferred that the sequence be at least 18 nucleotides in length in order to

achieve sufficiently strong annealing to the target mRNA sequence to prevent translation of the sequence. Izant and Weintraub, 1984, Cell, 36:1007-1015; Rosenberg et al., 1985, Nature, 313:703-706.

In the case of the "hammerhead" type of ribozymes, it is also preferred that the target sequences of the ribozymes be chosen from the unique regions. Ribozymes are RNA molecules which possess highly specific endoribonuclease activity. Hammerhead ribozymes comprise a hybridizing region which is complementary in nucleotide sequence to at least part of the target RNA, and a catalytic region which is adapted to cleave the target RNA. The hybridizing region contains nine (9) or more nucleotides. Therefore, the hammerhead ribozymes of the present invention have a hybridizing region which is complementary to the sequences listed above and is at least nine nucleotides in length. The construction and production of such ribozymes is well known in the art and is described more fully in Haseloff and Gerlach, 1988, Nature, 334:585-591.

The ribozymes of the present invention also include RNA endoribonucleases (hereinafter "Cech-type ribozymes") such as the one which occurs naturally in Tetrahymena Thermophila (known as the IVS, or L-19 IVS RNA) and which has been extensively described by Thomas Cech and collaborators (Zaug, et al., 1984, Science, 224:574-578; Zaug and Cech, 1986, Science, 231:470-475; Zaug, et al., 1986, Nature, 324:429-433; published International patent application No. WO 88/04300 by University Patents Inc.; Been and Cech, 1986, Cell, 47:207-216). The Cech endoribonucleases have an eight base pair active site which hybridizes to a target RNA sequence whereafter cleavage of the target RNA takes place. The invention encompasses those Cech-type ribozymes which target eight base-pair active site sequences

that are present in PDE10A but not other PDEs.

The foregoing compounds can be administered by a variety of methods which are known in the art including, but not limited to the use of liposomes as a delivery vehicle. Naked DNA or RNA molecules may also be used where they are in a form which is resistant to degradation such as by modification of the ends, by the formation of circular molecules, or by the use of alternate bonds including phosphothionate and thiophosphoryl modified bonds. In addition, the delivery of nucleic acid may be by facilitated transport where the nucleic acid molecules are conjugated to poly-lysine or transferrin. Nucleic acid may also be transported into cells by any of the various viral carriers, including but not limited to, retrovirus, vaccinia, AAV, and adenovirus.

Alternatively, a recombinant nucleic acid molecule which encodes, or is, such antisense, ribozyme, triple helix, or PDE10A molecule can be constructed. This nucleic acid molecule may be either RNA or DNA. If the nucleic acid encodes an RNA, it is preferred that the sequence be operatively attached to a regulatory element so that sufficient copies of the desired RNA product are produced. The regulatory element may permit either constitutive or regulated transcription of the sequence. In vivo, that is, within the cells or cells of an organism, a transfer vector such as a bacterial plasmid or viral RNA or DNA, encoding one or more of the RNAs, may be transfected into cells e.g. (Llewellyn et al., 1987, J. *Mol. Biol.*, 195:115-123; Hanahan et al. 1983, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 166:557-580). Once inside the cell, the transfer vector may replicate, and be transcribed by cellular polymerases to produce the RNA or it may be integrated into the genome of the host cell. Alternatively, a transfer vector containing sequences encoding one or more of the RNAs may be transfected into cells or

introduced into cells by way of micromanipulation techniques such as microinjection, such that the transfer vector or a part thereof becomes integrated into the genome of the host cell.

Composition, Formulation, and Administration of Pharmaceutical Compositions

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be manufactured in a manner that is itself known, e.g., by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping or lyophilizing processes.

Pharmaceutical compositions for use in accordance with the present invention thus may be formulated in conventional manner using one or more physiologically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. Proper formulation is dependent upon the route of administration chosen.

For injection, the agents of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks's solution, Ringer's solution, or physiological saline buffer. For transmucosal administration, penetrants appropriate to the barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

For oral administration, the compounds can be formulated readily by combining the active compounds with pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art. Such carriers enable the compounds of the invention to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules,

liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions and the like, for oral ingestion by a patient to be treated. Pharmaceutical preparations for oral use can be obtained solid excipient, optionally grinding a resulting mixture, and processing the mixture of granules, after adding suitable auxiliaries, if desired, to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable excipients are, in particular, fillers such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, or sorbitol; cellulose preparations such as, for example, maize starch, wheat starch, rice starch, potato starch, gelatin, gum tragacanth, methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, and/or polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP). If desired, disintegrating agents may be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, or alginic acid or a salt thereof such as sodium alginate.

Dragee cores are provided with suitable coatings. For this purpose, concentrated sugar solutions may be used, which may optionally contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions, and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures. Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for identification or to characterize different combinations of active compound doses.

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a plasticizer, such as glycerol or sorbitol. The push-fit capsules can contain the active ingredients in admixture with filler such as lactose, binders such as starches, and/or lubricants such as talc or magnesium stearate and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid paraffin, or liquid polyethylene glycols. In

addition, stabilizers may be added. All formulations for oral administration should be in dosages suitable for such administration.

For buccal administration, the compositions may take the form of tablets or lozenges formulated in conventional manner.

For administration by inhalation, the compounds for use according to the present invention are conveniently delivered in the form of an aerosol spray presentation from pressurized packs or a nebulizer, with the use of a suitable propellant, e.g., dichlorodifluoromethane, trichlorofluoromethane, dichlorotetrafluoroethane, carbon dioxide or other suitable gas. In the case of a pressurized aerosol the dosage unit may be determined by providing a valve to deliver a metered amount. Capsules and cartridges of e.g. gelatin for use in an inhaler or insufflator may be formulated containing a powder mix of the compound and a suitable powder base such as lactose or starch.

The compounds may be formulated for parenteral administration by injection, e.g., by bolus injection or continuous infusion. Formulations for injection may be presented in unit dosage form, e.g., in ampoules or in multidose containers, with an added preservative. The compositions may take such forms as suspensions, solutions or emulsions in oily or aqueous vehicles, and may contain formulatory agents such as suspending, stabilizing and/or dispersing agents.

Pharmaceutical formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of the active compounds in water-soluble form. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds

may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as ethyl oleate or triglycerides, or liposomes. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the compounds to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

Alternatively, the active ingredient may be in powder form for constitution with a suitable vehicle, e.g., sterile pyrogen-free water, before use.

The compounds may also be formulated in rectal compositions such as suppositories or retention enemas, e.g., containing conventional suppository bases such as cocoa butter or other glycerides.

In addition to the formulations described previously, the compounds may also be formulated as a depot preparation. Such long acting formulations may be administered by implantation (for example subcutaneously or intramuscularly) or by intramuscular injection. Thus, for example, the compounds may be formulated with suitable polymeric or hydrophobic materials (for example as an emulsion in an acceptable oil) or ion exchange resins, or as sparingly soluble derivatives, for example, as a sparingly soluble salt.

A pharmaceutical carrier for the hydrophobic compounds of the invention is a cosolvent system comprising benzyl alcohol, a nonpolar surfactant, a water-miscible organic polymer,

and an aqueous phase. Naturally, the proportions of a co-solvent system may be varied considerably without destroying its solubility and toxicity characteristics. Furthermore, the identity of the co-solvent components may be varied.

Alternatively, other delivery systems for hydrophobic pharmaceutical compounds may be employed. Liposomes and emulsions are well known examples of delivery vehicles or carriers for hydrophobic drugs. Certain organic solvents such as dimethylsulfoxide also may be employed, although usually at the cost of greater toxicity. Additionally, the compounds may be delivered using a sustained-release system, such as semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the therapeutic agent. Various of sustained-release materials have been established and are well known by those skilled in the art. Sustained-release capsules may, depending on their chemical nature, release the compounds for a few weeks up to over 100 days. Depending on the chemical nature and the biological stability of the therapeutic reagent, additional strategies for protein stabilization may be employed.

The pharmaceutical compositions also may comprise suitable solid or gel phase carriers or excipients. Examples of such carriers or excipients include but are not limited to calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars, starches, cellulose derivatives, gelatin, and polymers such as polyethylene glycols.

Many of the compounds of the invention may be provided as salts with pharmaceutically compatible counterions. Pharmaceutically compatible salts may be formed with many acids, including but not limited to hydrochloric, sulfuric, acetic, lactic, tartaric, malic, succinic, etc. Salts tend to be more soluble in aqueous or other protonic solvents that are the corresponding

free base forms.

Suitable routes of administration may, for example, include oral, rectal, transmucosal, transdermal, or intestinal administration; parenteral delivery, including intramuscular, subcutaneous, intramedullary injections, as well as intrathecal, direct intraventricular, intravenous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, or intraocular injections.

Alternately, one may administer the compound in a local rather than systemic manner, for example, via injection of the compound directly into an affected area, often in a depot or sustained release formulation.

Furthermore, one may administer the drug in a targeted drug delivery system, for example, in a liposome coated with an antibody specific for affected cells. The liposomes will be targeted to and taken up selectively by the cells.

The pharmaceutical compositions generally are administered in an amount effective for treatment or prophylaxis of a specific indication or indications. It is appreciated that optimum dosage will be determined by standard methods for each treatment modality and indication, taking into account the indication, its severity, route of administration, complicating conditions and the like. In therapy or as a prophylactic, the active agent may be administered to an individual as an injectable composition, for example as a sterile aqueous dispersion, preferably isotonic. A therapeutically effective dose further refers to that amount of the compound sufficient to result in amelioration of symptoms associated with such disorders. Techniques for formulation and administration of the compounds of the instant

application may be found in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences," Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Pa., latest edition. For administration to mammals, and particularly humans, it is expected that the daily dosage level of the active agent will be from 0.001 mg/kg to 10 mg/kg, typically around 0.01 mg/kg. The physician in any event will determine the actual dosage which will be most suitable for an individual and will vary with the age, weight and response of the particular individual. The above dosages are exemplary of the average case. There can, of course, be individual instances where higher or lower dosage ranges are merited, and such are within the scope of this invention.

The invention further provides diagnostic and pharmaceutical packs and kits comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the aforementioned compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, reflecting approval by the agency of the manufacture, use or sale of the product for human administration.

EXAMPLES

The present invention is further described by the following examples. These examples, while illustrating certain specific aspects of the invention, do not portray the limitations or circumscribe the scope of the disclosed invention.

Wild-type (B6CBAF1) and HD transgenic [B6CBA-TgN(Hdexon1)62Gpb] mice (Jackson Laboratories) and adult Sprague-Dawley rats (250-300 g; Charles River Laboratories) and were used in this study. The genotype of the mice was determined by PCR amplification of a 100 bp region of the integrated human HD exon 1 transgene using primers corresponding to nts 3340-3459 (5'-AGG GCT GTC AAT CAT GCT GG-3') and nts 3836-3855 (5'-AAA CTC ACG GTC GGT GCA GC-3') of clone E4.1 of the human HD gene (Accession number L34020). PCR conditions used are described in Mangiarini et al.(1996). DNA was extracted from a tail clip and an ear punch from each mouse used in this study. Both samples were subjected to PCR genotype analysis. For *in situ* hybridization analysis, the animals were anesthetized with >100 mg/kg sodium pentobarbital, decapitated, the brains removed and stored at -70°C prior to sectioning. For RNA isolation, animals were anesthetized, decapitated and the striatum and cortex were excised and stored in liquid nitrogen prior to RNA extraction. Animal care was given according to protocols approved by Dalhousie University and the Canadian Council of Animal Care.

Differential display was used to identify novel mDNA or previously described mDNA whose relative expression levels are altered as a result of the presence of the transgene. Using differential display, the mRNA populations derived from the striatum of 10 week old wild type were compared with age-matched R6/2 transgenic mice. Differential display has been used extensively (> 750 references) since its development (Liang and Pardee, 1992) to identify changes in gene expression in cells and in tissues including brain (Douglass et al., 1995; Babity et al., 1997a; Livesey et al., 1997; Berke et al., 1998). Perhaps the most

important finding was the demonstration by Qu et al., (1996) that differential display can be used to isolate genes differentially expressed in inbred strains of mice. The power of differential display is that the sequence information obtained can be directly related to the experimental paradigm. Moreover, such sequence information includes sufficient information to identify transcripts and can then lead to experiments that reveal function of the cognate protein in the experimental model.

DNA sequence information of potentially differentially expressed cDNA can be used to generate oligonucleotide probes for in situ hybridization to define the anatomical and temporal patterns of expression of specific transcripts (see Babity et al., 1997a). This technique is especially useful to study changes in steady-state levels of mRNA in heterogeneous tissue such as brain. Brain tissue can be micro-dissected (Babity et al., 1997b). This enabled the present inventors to reduce the requirement for tissue, and hence compare the mRNA populations derived from individual animals for each experimental group.

Thus RT-PCR (Denovan-Wright et al., 1999) was used to identify differences in the patterns of gene expression between the striatum of wild-type and transgenic mice that were hemizygous for the 5' UTR, exon 1 and part of intron 1 of the human Huntingon's Disease gene. Total cellular RNA was isolated from the striatum and cortex of three 10 week-old wild-type and three 10 week-old R6/2 HD mice (Mangiarini et al., 1996) and used as the template to generate single-stranded cDNA. Total cellular RNA from each animal and tissue was purified using Trizol™ reagent (Gibco BRL) and the manufacture's protocol. 10 µg aliquots of total RNA were treated with RQ1 DNAse-free DNAse (Promega) in the presence

of DNAsin[™] (Promega) DNAse inhibitor to remove trace genomic DNA and then converted to single-stranded cDNA. The primers and conditions for PCR amplification follow those of the Delta[™] RNA fingerprinting manual (Clontech).

The cDNA was then used as the substrate for PCR reactions using 57 differential display primer combinations. The radio-labelled PCR products were fractionated on a denaturing acrylamide sequencing gels using a Genomyx LR™ sequencing apparatus, transferred to 3MM filter paper and dried. The dried acrylamide gels were exposed to autoradiography film (BioMax MR™) overnight. After fractionating the radio-labelled PCR products on denaturing acrylamide gels, it was found that the overwhelming majority of the approximately 18,000 PCR products screened were common to both the wild-type and HD mice (data not shown).

One PCR product, amplified using the primers P7 (5'-ATT AAC CCT CAC TAA ATG CTG TAT G-3') and T6 (5'-CAT TAT GCT GAG TGA TAT CTT TTT TTT TCG-3') of approximately 500 bp, was observed in each of three samples derived from the striatum of wild-type mice (FIG. 1). This 500 bp band was absent from the samples derived from the striatum of the HD mice (FIG. 1) and was absent from each of the samples derived from the cortical tissue (data not shown).

FIG. 1 shows the Down-regulated in Huntington's Disease (PDE10A) transcript, identified by differential display RT PCR. A band of approximately 500 bp (arrow) was amplified from cDNA made form 10 week-old wild-type but not 10 week-old HD striatal tissue. Total RNA from individual animals (numbered 1-6) was used as the substrate for the generation of single-stranded cDNA. Animals 1, 2 and 3 were transgenic HD mice. Animals 4, 5 and 6 were wild-type mice.

EXAMPLE 2 - Cloning of PDE10A

The 500 bp band, designate PDE10Apcr, was excised from the dried gel and rehydrated in 40 µl of H₂O for 10 min at room temperature. The eluted DNA was subjected to PCR reamplification using the P7 and T6 primers, rTaq polymerase (Pharmacia) and the following conditions: 60" @ 94°C, 19 x (30" @ 94°C, 30" @ 58°C, 120" @ 68°C + 4" per cycle), 7' @ 68°C. The PCR reaction was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis and the 500 bp band was removed from the gel, extracted from the agarose using the Qiagen gel extraction protocol and cloned into the vector, pGem-T using standard methods. Plasmid DNA was isolated from selected transformants using Qiagen spin columns. The resultant clone was named pPDE10A.

EXAMPLE 3 - Identification of PDE10A

The cloned insert of pPDE10A was radio-labelled and used as a hybridization probe in northern blot analysis (FIG. 2). Northern blots of total RNA were prepared using the method described in Denovan-Wright et al. (1998). The 500 bp cloned insert of PDE10A was radio-labelled with [α-32P]dCTP (3000 Ci/mmol) using the Ready-to-Go dCTP beads (Pharmacia). Northern blot hybridization, brain tissue preparation and *in situ* hybridization are described in Denovan-Wright et al. (1998). The 500 bp cloned insert of pPDE10A annealed to a transcript of approximately 9.5 kb in total RNA isolated from the striatum of ten week-old wild-type mice.

FIG. 2 demonstrates that PDE10A is expressed in the striatum but not the cortex of wild-type mice and the steady-state levels of PDE10A are reduced in 10 week old transgenic HD mice. The differential expression of PDE10A in HD mice was confirmed by northern blot analysis. The cloned insert of pPDE10A was radio-labelled and used as a hybridization probe in northern blot analysis. The northern blot was prepared by size-fractionating total RNA from the striatum and cortex of three individual 10 week-old HD (1, 2 and 3) and wild-type (4, 5 and 6) mice. Following the hybridization of pPDE10A, the radio-label was removed and the blot was subsequently allowed to hybridize with a probe that detects constituitively expressed cyclophilin. The hybridization pattern of the cyclophilin probe is aligned below the northern blot demonstrating that equivalent amount of RNA were present in each lane. The relative mobility of RNA molecular weight standards (RNA ladder, Gibco BRL) are shown on the left of the northern blot.

The hybridization signal of pPDE10A was significantly lower in the RNA samples derived from the striatum of 10 week-old HD mice. No expression of the PDE10A mRNA was detected in the cortical RNA samples derived from either the wild-type or HD mice.

EXAMPLE 4 - Sequencing PDE10A

The sequence of the cloned differential display band, pPDE10A, was determined using M13 universal forward and reverse sequencing primers and the T7 sequencing kit (Pharmacia).

The 484 bp cDNA fragment did not have sequence similarity to any Genbank entries.

FIG. 3 shows the nucleotide sequence of the cloned PDE10A differential display product,

pPDE10A. The position of the primers used to amplify the fragment are underlined and labelled. The nucleotide sequence and position of oligonucleotide probes 1 and 2 within the pPDE10A sequence are shown.

EXAMPLE 5 - Isolation and Characterization of cDNA PDE10A

In order to isolate PDE10A cDNA clones, oligonucleotide probes 1 and 2 were used in 5' and 3' Rapid Amplification of cDNA Ends (RACE) reactions using commercially prepared RACE-ready mouse striatal cDNA (Clontech). Several independent clones were isolated and those that contained the sequence of pPDE10A were selected for further analysis. Each of the 5' RACE clones was identical in sequence over the length that the clones could be aligned. The difference in length between these clones is a result of termination of the original reverse-transcriptase reaction at different positions along the mRNA. No difference in size or sequence was detected between several 3' RACE clones. The longest 5' RACE clone and one 3' RACE clone were completely sequenced using internal primers. The present inventors were able to isolate a very short clone that extended the 5' RACE clone using an internal primer (probe 3, 5'- CTA TTT CAC AAG AGA CTG ACC AGC CAA TAA ATC TC-3'). The compiled sequence of the first PDE10A cDNA clone, named cPDE10A-1 is presented in FIG. 10. cPDE10A-1 is 3235 bp in length. The restriction map of cPDE10A-1 is shown in FIG. 11.

The mRNA that hybridized with pPDE10A was approximately 9.5 kilobases in length. In order to obtain PDE10A cDNA clone that was larger than cPDE10-1, the present inventors screened a mouse brain cDNA library. Several clones were identified that hybridized with

the pPDE10 probe. The sequence of the largest of these cDNA clones, cPDE10-2, was determined. The sequence (FIG. 12) was 5753 base pairs in length. The restriction map of cPDE10-2 is shown in FIG. 13.

cPDE10-1 and cPDE10-2 share sequence identity over 2095 bp. However, the 5' 1142 bp of cPDE10-1 and the 5' 1689 bp of cPDE10-2 are unique to each clone. Clone cPDE10-2 extends 1969 bp in the 3' direction compared to cPDE10-1. A schematic showing the regions of sequence identity and the unique sequences of cPDE10-1 and -2 are shown in FIG. 14

The compiled sequence of the mouse PDE10 cDNA clone, named cPDE10A, is presented in FIG. 15 with RACEs. A further sequence, without RACEs, is shown in FIG. 19. The coding sequence and restriction map of cPDE10A is shown in FIG. 16. and updated at FIG. 17. FIG. 18 is a restriction map of PDE10A. The coding region has a met initiator commencing at nucleotide 257, with a stop codon ending at nucleotide 2596.

PDE10A was found to have extremely high homology with human PDE10s identified by Loughney et al., WO99/42596, the contents of which are incorporated herein by reference.

EXAMPLE 6 - Localization of PDE10A in the Brain

In order to identify the coding strand and to localize the transcript in the wild-type mouse brain, two oligonucleotide probes were designed (probe 1, 5'- GAA CAT GTA GCA TAT ACT CCA GAC AAC AGA TCA TAT GG - 3'; probe 2, 5' - CAG CTT CTC CAC AGG AAC ACA GTA ACA AAG AG - 3') that were complementary to different regions and

strands of the 484 bp pPDE10A clone. These oligonucleotides were used for *in situ* hybridization analysis. Using high stringency post *in situ* hybridization washes (2 x 30' in 1X SSC @ 58°C, 4 x 15' in 1X SSC @ 58°C, 4 x 15' in 0.5X SSC @ 58°C, 4 x 15' in 0.25X SSC @ 58°C), it was found that oligonucleotide probe 1 annealed with mRNA in the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercule of ten week-old wild-type mice (FIG. 4). The hybridization signal was significantly reduced in the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle of the 10 week-old HD mice (FIG. 4).

FIG. 5 shows *in situ* hybridization of probe 1 to coronal (top three sections) and saggital (bottom section) 10 week-old wild-type (WT) and HD mouse brain sections. Specific hybridization of the probe was observed in the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle of wild-type mice. The top three sections represent the distribution of PDE10A throughout the rostral-caudal axis of the striatum.

The *in situ* hybridization results confirmed the northern blot analysis demonstrating, 1) that the expression of PDE10A mRNA was restricted to the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle and 2) that the levels of PDE10A mRNA were decreased in HD mice compared to the wild-type. The probe did not anneal with mRNA in any other brain nuclei. No hybridization of oligonucleotide probe 2 was observed in any region of the brain in wild-type or HD mice (Fig. 3). Based on this hybridization, the coding strand, complementary to probe 1, of pPDE10A was defined.

EXAMPLE 7 - Characterization of PDE10

The *in situ* hybridization using oligonucleotide probe 1 demonstrated that PDE10A mRNA levels in the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercule were decreased in ten week- old HD mice. By ten weeks of age, the HD mice all showed motor symptoms including resting tremor and stereotypic involuntary movements. Moreover, these mice immediately clasped their feet together and curled into a tight ball when picked up by their tails.

As the phenotypic signs are progressive over a number of weeks, the present inventors examined whether the PDE10A transcript was ever expressed in the striatum of the HD mice or whether the steady-state levels of the transcript diminished in the striatum in a course that parallelled the development of the motor disorders. Wild-type and HD mice were sacrificed at 5, 7 and 8 weeks of age and their brains were prepared for *in situ* hybridization analysis using probe 1 (FIG. 5).

FIG. 5 shows the levels of PDE10A mRNA decrease in HD mice over the period of time that the HD mice develop abnormal movements and postures. *In situ* hybridization analysis of coronal and saggital sections of wild-type and HD mouse brain using oligonucleotide probe 1 which is complementary to the coding strand of PDE10A. At 5 weeks of age, before the development of motor symptoms, the HD mice express the PDE10A transcript in the same brain nuclei and at the same relative levels as wild-type mice. The steady-state level PDE10A decreases in the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle from 5 to 10 weeks in the HD but not wild-type mice. By 9 weeks of age, the HD mice have abnormal

movement and posture. The numbers refer to the age in weeks of the wild-type (WT) and Huntington's (HD) transgenic mice.

None of the mice at these ages had overt motor symptoms. Sections taken throughout the rostral-caudal axis of the striatum showed that PDE10A was expressed in the 5 week-old wild-type and HD mice. The relative hybridization of probe 1 did not change in 5, 7, 8 and 10 week-old wild-type mice. The intensity of the hybridization signal appeared to decrease in the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle of HD mice from 5 to 10 weeks compared to their wild-type litter mates (FIG. 5).

The levels of PDE10A were significantly reduced by 8 weeks of age in the HD mice, using two in situ oligonucleotide probes, one complementary to the 3' UTR, the second complementary to an internal portion of the coding region. The hybridization pattern observed in the wild-type and HD mice was the same for both the probes employed. This analysis demonstrated that there is a reduction in the complete PDE10A mRNA levels during the development of the HD phenotype and not that there was a differential reduction in the PDE10A coding region as compared to the extensive 3' UTR. Moreover, *in situ* hybridization using the PDE10A-specific probe against neurologically normal and HD human brain tissue demonstrated that there was a decrease in PDE10A levels in human HD patients.

One day old wild-type and HD mice were frozen, sectioned on a cryostat and whole mouse sections were prepared for *in situ* hybridization using probe 1. The same high stringency post-hybridization washing conditions were employed for the one day-old mouse body sections as were used for the adult mouse brain sections. Parallel *in situ* hyridization

experiments using the probe 2 were performed in order to determine the level of non-specific signal in the mouse sections. Probe 1 specifically annealed to the developing striatum (FIG. 6).

FIG. 6 demonstrates that PDE10A is expressed in the developing striatum of one day-old wild-type and HD mice. The sections on the left were subjected to *in situ* hybridization using probe 1. Following hybridization, the sections were counter-stained with cresyl violet to visualize the mouse organs. The signal outside the brain was non-specific as probe 2 and other unrelated control oligonucleotide probes all labelled these tissues.

There was no difference in the pattern of hybridization between the one day-old wild-type and HD mice demonstrating that PDE10A was expressed in the developing brain of both wild-type and HD mice.

Following *in situ* hybridization, the sections were covered in autoradiographic emulsion, left in the dark to expose for 4 weeks and then developed and viewed under dark-field microscopy or, after counter-staining the sections with cresyl violet to visualize neuronal cell bodies, under bright-field microscopy. Silver grains were observed to be concentrated in the striatum of the wild-type mice. FIG. 7 shows emulsion autoradiography of mouse brain sections following *in situ* hybridization of probe 1 demonstrated that the PDE10A transcript is expressed in neurons. PDE10A is not homogeneously distributed throughout the mouse striatum. Dark field illumination of the sections after emulsion autoradiography showed that the silver grains were clustered in specific regions of the 10 week old wild-type mouse striatum (A and C). Sections from 10 week old HD mice subjected to identical *in situ* and

emulsion autoradiographic conditions are shown in B and D. The photomicrographs shown in A and B were viewed using the 10X objective (bar represents 100 μ m). The micrographs shown in C and D, were viewed under the 20X objective (bar represents 25 μ m). The insert in panel C is a portion of the section in A and C counter-stained with cresyl violet to visualize the neurons, viewed using the 40X objective under bright filed illumination. Note the distribution of the silver grains over some, but not all, of the striatal neurons as well as being concentrated around clusters of neurons. It appeared that the silver grains were absent from fibre tracks within the striatum. It appeared that PDE10A mRNA was not confined to regions close to the nucleus but was dispersed in cellular processes.

Huntingtin with an expanded polyglutamine tract (htt-HD) is expressed in neurons of the brain and body throughout development and during the lifetime of HD patients (The Huntington's Disease Research Collaborative, 1993; Ross, 1995). Transgenic HD mice express a portion of htt-HD and develop a phenotype with many of the symptoms of HD after a period of normal development and growth (Carter et al., 1999; Cha et al., 1998; Mangiarini et al., 1996). Using differential display RT PCR, northern blot and *in situ* hybridization, we have demonstrated that PDE10A mRNA levels decline in the striatum of HD mice. This specific member of the PDE multigene family is highly expressed in the striatum and olfactory tubercle of mice (Soderling et al., 1999) and rats (Fujishige et al., 1999) and in the caudate and putamen of humans (Fujishige et al., 1999; Loughney et al., 1999). The levels of PDE10A were the same in 5 week old wild-type and HD mice. PDE10A mRNA levels then began to decline and were almost undetectable in the striatum and olfactory tubercle by the time the mice reached 8 weeks of age. This time coincides with the onset of overt motor symptoms in the HD mice indicating that the loss of PDE10A in striatal neurons leads to

dysfunction of the nuclei that control movement. The R6/2 mice develop the HD phenotype in the absence of cell death. The decrease in PDE10A mRNA, therefore, is not due to the loss of PDE10A-expressing cells but rather a change in steady-state RNA levels that occurs due to the expression of mutant huntingtin.

The particular isoform that decreases in HD is PDE10A. PDE10A has been cloned from human lung and fetal brain cDNA libraries (Fujishige et al., 1999; Loughney et al., 1999). It appears that the presence of the expanded polyglutamine tract in huntingtin alters gene expression in the striatum, and that this is the mechanism by which only a small group of neurons in the striatum and cortex are rendered vulnerable to this ubiquitously expressed mutant protein.

EXAMPLE 8 - PDE10A is Highly Conserved Among Mammalian Species

The oligonucleotide (probe 1) complementary to the coding strand of the PDE10A transcript, was also used as an *in situ* hybridization probe against coronal brain sections derived from adult rats. FIG. 8 shows *in situ* hybridization analysis of adult rat brain sections using oligonucleotide probe 1 complementary to the coding-strand of PDE10A revealed that the pattern of expression of PDE10A is the same in rats and mice. The hybridization conditions used to detect the rat homologue of PDE10A in rat brain tissue differed from those used to detect the transcript in mice only in that the stringency of the post-hybridization washes were reduced.

No hybridization was observed in the rat striatum using the post-hybridization washes

employed following the *in situ* hybridization of mouse brain sections. However, when the stringency of the post-hybridization washes was lowered (2 x 60' in 1X SSC @ 42°C, 2 x 60' in 0.5X SSC @ 42°C, 2 x 60' in 0.25X SSC @ room temperature), the PDE10A oligonucleotide probe specifically labelled the adult rat striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercule in a pattern indistinguishable from that observed in mouse brain sections. It appears, therefore, that a transcript which shares nucleotide sequence and expression pattern is present in both mice and rats. The evolutionary conservation of PDE10A suggests that it is important for normal function of the basal ganglia.

By northern blot, Fujishige et al. (1999) demonstrated that PDE10A is expressed in human fetal brain. The homology between mouse and human PDE10A is extremely high (data not shown).

EXAMPLE 9 - Analysis of PDE10A in Genomic DNA

Because the transgenic mice employed in this study have a copy of the human HD 5' UTR, exon 1 with expanded CAG repeat and 262 bp of the intron 1 that has been integrated into an undefined locus of the mouse genome, it was possible that the integration event disrupted the PDE10A gene preventing its expression in the HD mouse striatum. Genomic DNA was isolated from wild-type and HD mice and subjected to Southern blot analysis.

Genomic DNA was isolated from wild-type and HD mice and subjected to Southern blot analysis using pPDE10A as a hybridization probe. The size of the *Bam*HI and *Eco*RI fragments that are present in the transgenic R6/2 line that correspond to the insertion of the

human exon 1 gene fragment are 1.9 and 0.8 (*BamHI*) and 1.9 (*EcoRI*) kb. Analysis of the size of the fragments that hybridized with pPDE10A demonstrated that there was no difference in the size of the hybridizing fragments between the wild-type and HD mice. FIG. 9 shows the genomic DNA restriction fragments that hybridized with pPDE10A were the same in wild-type and HD mice. The size of the hybridizing *BamHI* and *EcoRI* fragments in each genomic DNA sample is approximately 8 kb and 3 kb, respectively. If the 1.9 kb *SacI-EcoRI* HD gene fragment integrated into the genome within the *BamHI* and *EcoRI* fragments that hybridized with the DHDM cDNA cloned insert, the sizes of the HD hybridizing bands would have been distinct from those of the wild-type. This Southern blot analysis indicates that the gene encoding PDE10A is present as a single-copy in the mouse genome. The numbers at the left of the blot are the relative mobility of molecular weight markers (1 kb ladder, BioRad).

The PDE10A cDNA has since been cloned using a bioinformatics search strategy involving screening of the expressed sequence tag (EST) database for novel PDE cDNA clones. Independently, the mouse PDE10A cDNA was identified after an EST search for novel PDEs with conserved cGMP binding domains (Soderling et al., 1999). The rat isoforms of PDE10A and splice variants have also been described (Fujishige et al., 1999). Human, mouse and rat PDE10A splice variants differ in their 5' untranslated and part of the 5' coding region but are identical in the coding region when the various splice variants are compared within each species. The human, mouse and rat PDE10A coding regions contain 779, 779 and 794 amino acids, respectively, encoding a protein of approximately 88.5 kDa.

EXAMPLE 10 - Distribution of PDE10A

In mouse, PDE10A mRNA was detected in testis and to a much lesser extent in brain but not in heart, spleen, lung, liver, skeletal muscle, kidney, ovary, pancreas, smooth muscle, eye or in total RNA isolated from 7, 11, 15 or 17 day old embryo (Soderling et al., 1999). This data agrees with the PDE10A mRNA pattern of distribution that we observed in wild-type and pre-symptomatic HD mice. In mice, two different size transcripts are detected in northern blots using the coding region as a probe. In mouse testis, the most abundant transcript is approximately 4 kb. A 9.5 kb transcript was also detected in mouse testis. It appears that the most abundant transcript in mouse brain is 9.5 k. Similarly, two sized PDE10A transcripts were observed in rats, however, it appears that, in rat, the 4 kb mRNA is expressed exclusively in testis while the 9.5 kb mRNA is expressed exclusively in brain (Fujishige et al., 1999). Within the brain, the rat PDE10A mRNA was expressed in striatum and olfactory tubercle and not cortex, cerebellum, hippocampus, midbrain or brainstem. In humans, PDE10A is expressed in the caudate, putamen and testis. As was observed in rodents, mRNAs of approximately 4 and 10 kb hybridized with the PDE10A probe. Again, it appears that, although both sized transcripts are present in brain and testis, the larger mRNA is predominant in the caudate and putamen and the smaller sized transcript is present in the testis. Each of the mouse, rat and human PDE10A sequences are not longer than 4 kb and span the coding region and parts of the 3' UTR. The difference in abundance of the short and long transcript in the testis and brain, respectively, in all three species suggest that the 3' UTR functions to provide transcript stability in the brain. As such, we present the complete sequence of the brain-specific transcript of PDE10A derived from mouse.

EXAMPLE 11 - Modulating Activity of PDE10A Using cGMP-PDE Activity

Cyclic nucleotides are the predominant second messengers that activate cellular signaling pathways (Beavo, 1995; Conti and Jin, 1999). The concentration of intracellular cyclic nucleotides is dependent on their rate of synthesis by adenyl and guanyl synthase, the rate of efflux from the cell, and the rate of degradation. PDEs hydrolyze cAMP and cGMP limiting both the duration and amplitude of the cyclic nucleotide signal (Beavo, 1995; Conti and Jin, 1999). In mammals, PDEs are encoded by a large multigene family. The various PDE family members have tissue-specific patterns of expression (Conti and Jin, 1999). PDEs have also been described in Caenorhabditis, Drosophila, Dictyostelium, Saccharomyces, Candida and Vibrio species demonstrating that this enzyme has been conserved throughout evolution. In mammals, PDEs are encoded by at least 10 gene families, each composed of one or more genes. In addition, numerous splice variants of individual gene family members have been described. These splice variants alter the 5' domain of the protein but share identical nucleotide binding and catalytic domains. The catalytic domain, found in the carboxyterminus of the enzyme, is ~ 275 amino acids and highly conserved in amino acid sequence in all PDEs. In total, it appears that there are ~50 PDEs expressed within the mammalian body. Some PDEs are expressed in multiple tissues while others have a very limited tissue-specific distribution (Conti and Jin, 1999).

PDE gene families differ with respect to their affinity for cAMP and cGMP and their dependence on calcium and calmodulin (Beavo, 1995). Moreover, some PDEs are inhibited or activated by binding cyclic nucleotides to a non-hydrolytic site. For example, PDE2A has a lower K_m for cGMP than cAMP although it hydrolysed both nucleotides. The binding of

cGMP to an allosteric activator site within PDE2 enhances the rate of catalysis of cAMP. PDE2 is, therefore, a cGMP-stimulated cGMP and cAMP phosphodiesterase (Beavo, 1995). Conversely, the affinity of PDE4 for cAMP is much greater than for cGMP and PDE4 activity is not affected by cGMP or calmodulin (Beavo, 1995). The differences in substrate preference, modulation of activity and tissue-specific patterns of expression suggest that subtle alterations in the relative levels of cAMP and cGMP mediated through the action of various PDEs lead to a wide range of responses to extracellular signals.

cGMP-PDE activity of compounds is measured using a one-step assay adapted from Wells at al. (Wells, J. N., Baird, C. E., Wu, Y. J. and Hardman, J. G., *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 384:430 (1975)) and adopted by Beavo et al, U.S. Patent No. 6,037,119. The reaction medium contains 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 5 mM Mg-acetate, 250 ug/ml 5'-Nucleotidase, 1 mM EGTA and 0.15 uM 8-[H³]-cGMP. The enzyme used is a human recombinant PDE V (ICOS, Seattle U.S.A.).

Compounds of interest are dissolved in DMSO finally present at 2% in the assay. The incubation time was 30 minutes during which the total substrate conversion did not exceed 30%.

The IC $_{50}$ values for the compounds examined are determined from concentration-response curves using typically concentrations ranging from 10 nM to 10 uM. Tests against other PDE enzymes using standard methodology also show compounds highly selective for the cGMP specific PDE enzyme.

Rat aortic smooth muscle cells (RSMC) are prepared according to Chamley et al. in *Cell Tissue Res.* 177:503-522 (1977) and used between the 10th and 25th passage at confluence in 24-well culture dishes. Culture media is aspirated and replaced with PBS (0.5 ml) containing the compound tested at the appropriate concentration. After 30 minutes at 37° C, particulates guanylate cyclase are stimulated by addition of ANF (100 nM) for 10 minutes. At the end of incubation, the medium is withdrawn and two extractions were performed by addition of 65% ethanol (0.25 ml). The two ethanolic extracts are pooled and evaporated until dryness, using a Speed-vat system. c-GMP was measured after acetylation by scintillation proximity immunoassay (AMERSHAM). The EC₅₀ values are expressed as the dose giving half of the stimulation at saturating concentrations.

EXAMPLE 12 - Selected Modulators of PDE10A Activity

The catalytic domain of PDE10A is most similar in amino acid sequence to PDE5A, PDE2A, PDE6B and PDE6A. These members of the PDE family each contain a cGMP binding sequence that is not observed in other PDE family members. The non-catalytic cGMP binding sites (GAF) domains found in PDE2, 5 and 6 are also found in PDE10. At least for PDE2, this site acts as an allosteric activator for cAMP hydrolytic activity. The GAF domain of PDE10A binds other small molecules that act as allosteric activators. PDE10A is a cAMP and cAMP-inhibited cGMP PDE (Fujishige et al., 1999; Fujishige et al., 1999; Loughney et al., 1999; Soderling et al., 1999).

Attenuation of the production of cAMP, may ameliorate the symptoms of HD and positively affect gene expression. Pharmaceutically acceptable modulators of cAMP include quinpirole,

alloxan, miconazole nitrate, MDL-12330A, and tetracyline derivatives such as demeclocycline and minocycline.

Compounds which are potent and selective modulators of cGMP-specific PDE, and are useful in a variety of therapeutic areas are taught by Daugan et al, U.S. patent No. 5,981,527, PCT publication No. WO 00/15639 to Icos Corporation and PCT publication No. WO 00/15228 to Icos Corporation, which are incorporated herein by reference. Such compounds include, for example:

(6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2-methyl-pyrazino[2',

1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione,

(6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]py rido[3,4-lindole-1,4-dione,

(6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2-isopropyl-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione,

(3S,6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-3-methyl-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione, and

(3S,6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2,3-dimethyl-pyraz ino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione.

PDE1B1 is expressed throughout the brain and is most abundant in the striatum, nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle (Polli and Kincaid, 1994; Yan et al., 1994). PDE1B is a cGMP, Ca/calmodulin-dependent PDE. Therefore, PDE1B and 10A are both expressed in the majority, but not all, striatal neurons and, it is likely that both genes are co-expressed in a subset of striatal projection neurons. Selective inhibitors for PDE1 include KS-505, IC224,

and SCH 51866. Of these inhibitors, it appears that SCH 51866 has a ten-fold higher Km for PDE1 than PDE10 (Soderling et al., 1999). The non-specific PDE inhibitor IBMX is a potent inhibitor of PDE10A. Dipyridamole and SCH51866 had the highest potency of inhibitors tested on PDE10A activity. Dipyridamole was considered to be a PDE5- and PDE6-specific inhibitor, however, the Km for dipyridamole is 10 times higher for PDE10A than the other PDEs (Soderling et al., 1999). Selective inhibitors of PDE5, 2, 3 and 4 had much greater IC50 for PDE10 (Soderling et al., 1999).

EXAMPLE 13 - Clinical use of PDE10A Modulator

A 38 year-old female was admitted to hospital from a long-term care facility due to progressive deterioration of her physical and mental symptoms caused by Huntington's disease. The patient had been diagnosed with Huntington's disease at age 26. Prior to admission to the hospital, she had become increasingly aggressive and uncooperative.

Moreover, there appeared to be an increase in the number of psychotic episodes. SPECT showed no abnormality of brain blood flow but MRI showed bilateral caudate atrophy as well as global atrophy of the cerebrum and corpus callosum.

The patient had been stable for a number of years on the antipsycotic haloperidol (3 mg/day). For the last two years, the haloperidol had been replaced by olanzapine (2.5-7.5 mg/day).

Minocycline, a tetracycline derivative, was administered at 50 mg twice daily for 7 days, followed by 100 mg twice daily for 7 days and finally 200 mg twice daily for 5 weeks. After 5 weeks of 200 mg twice daily minocycline administration, there was a mild improvement

compared to the baseline clinical global assessment made at the time of admission. The minocycline treatment was suspended for 7 days. Due to a significant increase in the number of aggressive incidence and decrease in cooperativity, minocycline (200 mg twice daily) treatment was resumed. The patient responded within 3 days to the resumed minocycline-treatment with a return to mild-improvement compared to the baseline clinical global assessment made at the time of admission. Minocycline (200 mg twice daily) treatment will continue indefinitely. The improvement in behaviour and decrease in apparent psychosis has allowed for the transfer of the patient from the acute care facility back to long-term care.

While the present invention has been described in terms of specific embodiments, it is understood that variations and modifications will occur to those skilled in the art.

Accordingly, only such limitations as appear in the appended claims should be placed on the invention.

- Non-patent Literature Cited
- Atschul, S. F. et al.(1990), J. Molec. Biol. 215: 403.
- Babity, J.M., Armstrong, J.N., Plumier, J.-C., Currie, R.W., and Robertson, H.A. (1997a) A novel seizure-induced synaptotagmin gene identified by differential display. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 94: 2638-2641.
- Babity, J.M., Newton, R.N., Guido, M.E. and Robertson, H.A. (1997b) The Application Of Differential Display To The Brain: Adaptations For The Study Of Heterogeneous Tissue.

 Methods Mol Biol, 85 (1997) 285-95.
- Barney (1991) in PCR Methods and Applications, Aug., Vol. 1(1), page 5.
- Beavo, J. (1995). Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase: functional implications of multiple isoforms. Physiol. Rev. 75, 725-748
- Beretta, S., Robertson, H. and Graybiel, A. (1992) Dopamine and glutamate agonists stimulate neuron-specific expression of Fos-like protein in the striatum. *J. Neurophysiol.* 68, 767-777
- Bennett, D. et al., (1995) Journal of Molecular Recognition, Vol. 8 52-58.
- Berke, J.D., Paletzki, R.F., Aronson, G.J., Hyman, S.E. and Gerfen, C.R. (1998) A Complex Program of Striatal Gene Expression Induced by Dopaminergic Stimulation. *J. Neurosci.* 18: 5301-5310.
- Caine E.D., Hunt R.D., Weingartner H., Ebert M.H. (1978) Huntington's dementia. Clinical and neuropsychological features. *Arch-Gen-Psychiatry*. 35, 377-84.
- Carillo, H., and Lipman, D.(1988), SIAM J. Applied Math., 48: 1073.
- Carter, R. J., Lione, L. A., Humby, T., Mangiarini, L., Mahal, A., Bates, G. P., Dunnet, S. B., and Morton, A. J. (Apr. 1999). Characterization of progressive motor deficits in mice transgenic for the human Huntington's diease mutation. J Neurosci 19, 3248-57

- Cha, J.-H. J., Kosinski, C.M., Kerner, J.A., Alsdorf, S.A., Mangiarini, L., Davies, S.W., Penny, John B., Bates, G.P., Young, A.B. (1998) Altered brain neurotransmitter receptors in transgenic mice expressing a portion of an abnormal human Huntington disease gene. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95: 6480-6485.
- Conolly, B. A. (1987) Nucleic Acids Res. 15:15(7): 3131.
- Conti, M., and Jin, S. L. (1999). The molecular biology of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 63, 1-38
- Crino, P., Khodakhah, K., Becker, K., Ginsberg, S., Hemby, S. and Eberwine, J. (1998)

 Presence and phosphorylation of transcription factors in developing dendrites. *Proc.*Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95: 2313-2318
- Davies, S.W., Turmaine, M., Cozens, B.A., DiFiglia, M., Sharp, A.H., Ross, C.A., Scherzinger, E., Wanker, E.E., Mangiarini, L. and Bates, G.P. (1997) Formation of neuronal intranuclear inclusions underlies the neurological dysfunction in mice transgenic for the HD mutation. *Cell* 90, 537-548.
- Davis et al., (1986) Basic Methods in Molecular Biology.
- Denovan-Wright, E.M., Newton, R.A., Armstrong, J.N., Babity, J.M., Robertson, H.A. (1998) Acute administration of cocaine, but not amphetamine, increases the level of synaptotagmin IV mRNA in the dorsal striatum of rat. *Mol. Brain Res.* 55, 350-354.
- Denovan-Wright, E.M., Gilby, K.L., Howlett, S.E. and Robertson, H.A. (1999) Cloning of differentially expressed brain cDNA. In *Differential Display A Practical Approach*, H.A. Robertson and R.A. Leslie, Eds. Oxford University Press (in press).
- Devereux, J., et al.(1984), Nucleic Acids Research 12(1): 387.
- Douglass, J., McKinzie, A.A. and Couceyro, P. (1995) PCR differential display identifies a rat brain mRNA that is transcriptionally regulated by cocaine and amphetamine. *J.*

- Neurosci. 15, 2471-2481.
- Douglas, J. and Daoud, S. (1996) Characterization of the human cDNA and genomic DNA encoding CART: a cocaine- and amphetamine-regulated transcript. *Gene* 169, 241-245
- Eberwine, J. (1996) Amplification of mRNA populations using aRNA generated from immobilized oligo(dt)-T7 primed cDNA. *Biotechniques* 20: 584-589
- Eberwine, J., Yeh, H., Miyashiro, K., Cao, Y., Nair, S., Finnell, R., Zettel, M., Coleman, P., (1992) Analysis of gene expression in single live neurons. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 3010-3014
- Fujishige, K., Kotera, J., Michibata, H., Yuasa, K., Takebayashi, S., Okumura, K., and Omori, K. (June 25, 1999). Cloning and characterization of a novel human phosphodiesterase that hydrolyzes both cAMP and cGMP (PDE10A). J Biol Chem 274, 18438-45
- Glass, M., Faull, R.L.M. and Dragunow, M. (1993) Loss of cannabinoid receptors in the substantia nigra in Huntington's disease. *Neuroscience* 56: 523-527
- Good et al (1977), Nucl. Acid Res 4:2157.
- Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., *Sequence Analysis Primer*, M Stockton Press, New York, 1991.
- Griffin, A. M., and Griffin, H. G., eds., *Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I*, Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994.
- Group THDCR (1993) A novel gene containing a trinucleotide repeat that is extended and unstable on Huntington's disease chromosomes. *Cell* 72: 971-983.
- Hardy, J. and Gwinn-Hardy, K. (1998) Genetic classification of primary neurodegeneraive disease. *Science* 282: 1075-1079
- Hinnen et al., (1978) PNAS USA 75:1929-1933.

- Houbenweyl, (1987) *Methods of Organic Chemistry*, ed. E. Wansch, Vol. 15 I and II, Thieme, Stuttgart.
- Innis, M. A. and D. H. Gelfand (1989), PCR Protocols, A guide to Methods and Applications, M. A. Innis, D. H. Gelfand, J. J. Shinsky and T. J. White eds, pp 3-12, Academic Press.
- Johanson, K. et al.(1995), *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, Vol. 270, No. 16, pp 9459-9471.
- Klement, I.A., Skinner, P.J., Kaytor, M.D., Yi, H., Hersch, S.M., Clark, H.B., Zoghbi, H.Y. and Orr, H.T. (1998) Ataxin-1 nuclear localization and aggregation: role in polyglutamine-induced disease in *SCA1* transgenic mice. *Cell* 95: 41-53.
- Lesk, A. M., ed., *Computational Molecular Biology*, Oxford University Press, New York, 1988.
- Liang, P. and Pardee, A.B. (1992) Differential display of eukaryotic messenger RNA by means of the polymerase chain reaction. *Science* 257: 967-971.
- Livesey, F.J., O'Brien, J.A., Li, M., Smith, A.G., Murphy, L.J. and Hunt, S.P. (1997) A

 Schwann cell mitogen accompanying regeneration of motor neurons. *Nature* 390: 614-618.
- Livesey, F.J. and Hunt, S.P. (1996) Identifying changes in gene expression in the nervous system: mRNA differential display. *Trends Neurosci.* 19: 84-88
- Loughney, K., Snyder, P. B., Uher, L., Rosman, G. J., Ferguson, K., and Florio, V. A. (June 1999). Isolation and characterization of PDE10A, a novel human 3', 5'-cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Gene 234, 109-17
- Ludlow, C.L., Connor, N.P., Bassich, C.J. (1987) Speech timing in Parkinson's and Huntington's disease. *Brain-Lang*, 32, 195-214.
- Mangiarini, L., Sathasivam, K., Seller, M., Cozens, B., Harper, A., Hetherington, C. Lawton,

M., Trottier, Y., Lehrach, H., Davies, S. W. and Bates, G. P. (1996) Exon 1 of the HD gene with an expanded CAG repeat is sufficient to cause a progressive neurological phenotype in transgenic mice. *Cell* 87: 493-506.

Merrifield, (1964), J. Am. Chem. Assoc. 85:2149-2154.

Okano, J., (1988) Neurochem. 56: 560.

- Pardee, A.B. (1997) Complete genome expression monitoring: the human race. *Nat. Biotechnol.* 15: 1343-1344
- Polli, J.W., and Kincaid, R. L. (1994). Expression of a calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase isoform (PDE1B1) correlates with brain regions having extensive dopaminergic innervation. J. Neurosci. *14*, 1251-1261
- Qu,-D., Ludwig,-D.S., Gammeltoft, S., Piper, M., Pelleymounter, M.A., Cullen, M.J. Mathes, W.F., Przypek, R., Kanarek, R. and Maratos-Flier, E. (1996) A role for melanin-concentrating hormone in the central regulation of feeding behaviour. *Nature* 380: 243-247.
- Richfield, E.K. and Herkenham, M. (1994) Selective vulnerability in Huntington's disease: preferenctial loss of cannabinoid receptors in lateral globus pallidus. *Ann. Neurol.* 36: 577-584.
- Ross, C.A., (1997) Intranuclear neuronal inclusions: a common pathogenic mechanism for glutamine-repeat neurodegenerative diseases? *Neuron* 19: 1147-1150.
- Saiki et al., (1986) Nature, 324: 163-166.
- Sambrook, et al, (1989), *Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.
- Saudou, F., Finkbeiner, S., Devys, D. and Greenberg, M.E. (1998) Huntingtin acts in the nucleus to induce apoptosis but death does not correlate with the formation of intranuclear

inclusions. Cell 95: 55-66.

- Sisodia, S.S., (1998) Nuclear inclusions in glutamine repeat disorders: are they pernicious, coincidental or beneficial? *Cell* 95: 1-4.
- Smith, D. W., ed., *Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects*, Academic Press, New York, 1993.
- Soderling, S. H., Bayuga, S. J., and Beavo. J. A. (June 1999). Isolation and characterization of a dual-substrate phosphodiesterase gene family: PDE10A. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 96, 7071-6
- von Heinje, G., Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, Academic Press, 1987.
- Yan, C., Bentley, J. K. Sonnenburg, W. K., and Beavo, J. A. (1994). Differential expression of the 61 kDa a 63 kDa calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase in the mouse brain. J. Neurosci. 14, 973-984
- Young, A.B., Penney, J.B., Starosta-Rubinstein, S., Markel, D.S., Berent, S., Giordani,
 B., Ehrenkaufer, R., Jewett, D., Hichwa, R. (1986) PET scan investigations of
 Huntington's disease: cerebral metabolic correlates of neurological features and
 functional decline. *Ann-Neurol*. 20, 296-303.

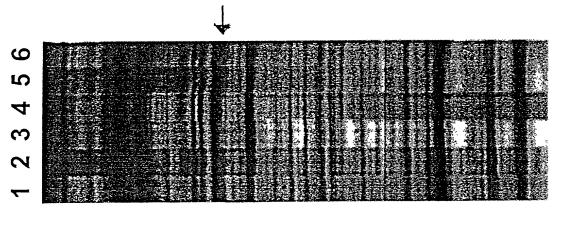
Gene Necessary for Striatal Function, Uses Thereof, and

Compounds for Modulating Same

Abstract

5

PDE10A, a gene that is normally highly expressed in mammalian striatum and elsewhere, has been found to decrease in expression during the development of CAG repeat disorders such as Huntington's disease. The invention teaches a method for detecting the presence of or the predisposition for a CAG repeat disorder. Compounds which modulate CAG repeat disorders and their uses are taught. Methods for screening for further compounds to modulate CAG repeat disorders are also taught.



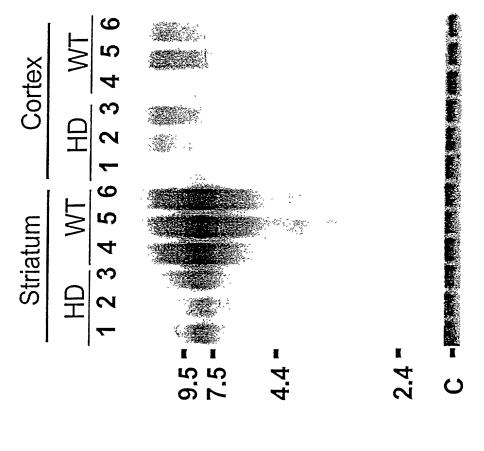


Figure 2

5'	11	21	31	41
₁ TGTA	TGGGAA TAGTGTT	T <u>CCATATGA</u>	TCTGTTGTCT	GGAGTATATGCTAC
ACAT	'ACCCTT ATCACAA	A <u>GGTATACT</u>	'AGACAACAGA	GGAGTATATGCTAC CCTCATATACGATG
	C1			
5 ¹	marmanra pt	/ <u>1</u> 	81	91
51 ATGT	TCALLIACIGIAC	AAAAACCCA	GTGCAGCTGA	TGAT GCAAAGCAGT ACTA CGTTTCGTCA
IACA	HGI HAA I GACAI G	11111661	CACGTCGACT	ACTA CGTTTCGTCA
5'	11	21	31	41
		ᢋᡎᠧ᠘ᠸᡎ	ייי מ מ מ מ מייייים. מייי מ מ מ מייייים	ገእ
101 GAGA	GAGACA CATGTCA	CGGGGTGGA	TAAA TTTTTA	CACGTACTTGCCCA STGCATGAACGGGT
5 '	61	71	81	91 GCGT CTGGATTCTT CGCA GACCTAAGAA
, GAAC	ACTGTGAAACACT:	TAA CATAAG	AACAAACGCA	GCGT CTGGATTCTT
TOT CTTG	TGACACTTTGTGA	ATTGTATTC	TTGTTTGCGT	CGCAGACCTAAGAA
5'	11 probe	2 21	31	41 <u>ACAA AAGAG</u> GTCCG GTTTTCTCCAGGC
201 TCCA	AGGAGA G <u>CAGCTT</u>	<u> CTCCACAG</u>	<u>GAACACAGTA</u>	ACAA AAGAGGTCCG
AGGT"	rccrcrcgraaz	AGAGGTGTC	CTTGTGTCATI	GTTTTCTCCAGGC
5'	61	71	0.1	0.1
ם ממממי	יז שטעט מא מעמא מע ייז שטעטא מא	7 T.	OT	91 TAGGGACAACCTC ATCCCTGTTGGAG
251 6666	LATCCACACCCAGC TTACCTCTCCCCTCC	CAAGACACI ZGTTCTCTCTC	CICAGAGGCCA	TAGGGACAACCTC
GGCG	31FOGTGTGGGTC	GIICIGIG	JAGI CI CCGGI	DADDITUIJJJJIA.
5'	11	21	31	41 CCCAGCAACTGAT GGGTCGTTGACTA
CTTG	CTGGCCAACACCTG	CTGGAGCA	GGGG CACAGGT	CCCAGCAACTGAT
301 GAAC	ACCGGTTGTGGAC	GACCTCGT	CCCGTGTCCA	GGGTCGTTGACTA
5 '	61	71	81	91
351 CCTC	AGTGGA TGGGTCTG	CAGCCAAA	ECCTTAATGGG	CTCTCTTTTGAAG
GGAGT	CACCTACCCAGAC	GT CGGTTTC	CGGAATTACCC	GAGAGAAAACTTC
	1 1	0.7	2.4	
5'	11	21	31	41 TATTATAGTTGAT ATAATATCAACTA
401 GGGAA	AGAAAGAATTTCA	AGCTTATG	ATAT CCAATAT	"TAT TATAGTTGAT
CCCII	.ICIIICITAAAGI	TCGAATACT	TATAGGTTATA	ATAATATCAACTA
5 '	61	71	81	91
GAGTT	'AGTAAATTCCAAA	ΑΑΑΑΑΑ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
451 CTCAA	61 AGTAAATTCCAAA TCATTTAAGGTTT	TTTTTTT		



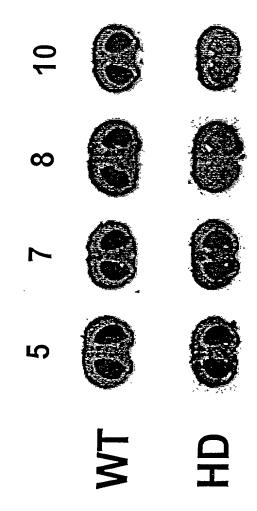
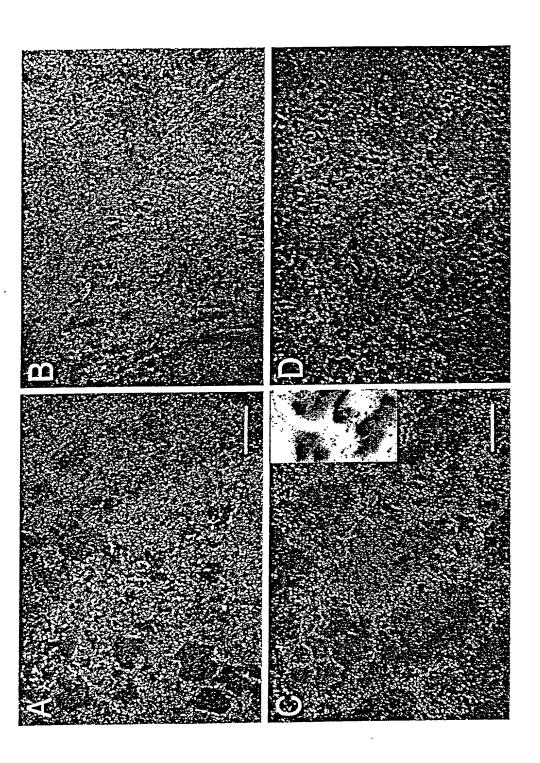


Figure 5

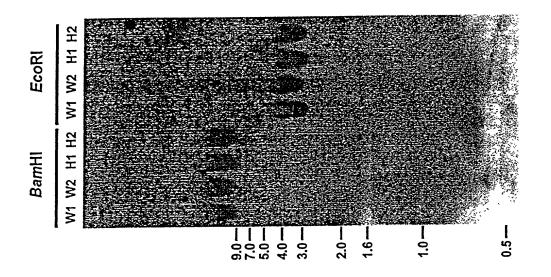


Figure 6









5 '		11	21	31	41
1	CACTGAAGCT GTGACTTCGA	GGTCCACGTC CCAGGTGCAG	TATAAACAGG ATATTTGTCC	ACTGTGACCG	41 TGCAGCAAAA ACGTCGTTTT
5'		61	71	81	91
51	AGCCATTCGA TCGGTAAGCT	TCCACACAAA AGGTGTGTTT	TTGATCTTCT AACTAGAAGA	'ATCATCTTGG TAGTAGAACC	AATCTGAATT TTAGACTTAA
5 '		11	21	31	41
101	GCAGGGAGGA CGTCCCTCCT	GCAGTATGTA CGTCATACAT	AGACGACCGT TCTGCTGGCA	DDATTAATT.	GTAAGGCTTC
5 '		61	71	81	91
151	GCATGAGCGC CGTACTCGCG				CCCTGGCATT GGGACCGTAA
5 '		11		31	41
201	GGGAAACCTA CCCTTTGGAT			AGAAGTAGGG TCTTCATCCC	ATTTTACAGA TAAAATGTCT
5 '		61	71	81	91
251	AGTCTCCTTG TCAGAGGAAC	AATTTGCCCT TTAAACGGGA	GCCTGGGGCA CGGACCCCGT		CCTTGGACGG
5 '		11	21	31	41
301	AGAGATTTAT TCTCTAAATA	TGGCTGGTCA ACCGACCAGT	GTCTCTTGTG CAGAGAACAC	TTTATCATAG	TACACTCTTT
5 '		61	71	81	91
351	CAGTTTGTAG GTCAAACATC	AAAAAAACTA TTTTTTTGAT	TACCTGGGAA ATGGACCCTT	GACCTTTGCA CTGGAAACGT	TGTAACAAGG
5 '		11	21	31	41
401	TTCCATGGGC AAGGTACCCG	CAAGACTCAG GTTCTGAGTC	TTAGGAGGCA AATCCTCCGT	TAAATCTGCC ATTTAGACGG	GCCTTATTTG
5 '		61	71	81	91
451	TAGGCCAGGA ATCCGGTCCT	TACAGCCATG ATGTCGGTAC.	TTTAGTTAAT AAATCAATTA	AATTTGGTTT TTAAACCAAA	TAGAATTCAC ATCTTAAGTG
5 '		11		31	41
501	ACAGGCAGGA TGTCCGTCCT	TTGGTTTTTT AACCAAAAAA	TGTGTCTTGG ACACAGAACC	CAAGTGGAGC GTTCACCTCG	ATATTTAACA TATAAATTGT
5 1	-	61		81	91
551	TACAGGCATG ATGTCCGTAC	GGAATCCTGC CCTTAGGACG	CTCTTAGCTT GAGAATCGAA.	TTCCCACCCT AAGGGTGGGA	CTTGTCTCAC GAACAGAGTG
5 '	:			31	41
601	CAAGTTTTTT	CTCTCCAAAG	GTTTCCAGGA.	ATTTCTCATT	AATGGCTGAT TTACCGACTA

5'	61	71	. 81	91	•
651	61 GCAAACTTAGTG CGTTTGAATCAC	OT AATAATAA CATTATTATT	AATATAAA CA TTATATTT GT	ATGCTCAC CTCA TACGAGTGGAGT	LCCAAA2 CTTTDD:
5 '	11		31		
701	TTATATTATTTG AATATAATAAA	CAGTCATTTG GTCAGTAAAC	TGATAACACA ACTATTGTGT	AATTTTAT CGCA TTAAAATA GCGI	ATGGTT TACCAA
5'	61	71	81	91	lamana
751)TTTAATTTATTA)AAATTAAATAAT	CACCGGTGTG	TGACACCAAT.	AGAAAACA ACAC	CAACAA
5 '	11	21	31	41	
801	TCTGAGAAAATGT AGACTCTTTTACA	TCTTGGATA AGAACCTAT	TGTAAGTGCC ACATTCACGG	AATACCAGTGTG TTATGGTCACAC	AAGTAT TTCATA
5 '	61	71	81	91	
851	TGATCCCGGG CAG ACTAGGGCCCGTC	CAAAATA CA CGTTTTATGT	GGGATTCCAA	IGTAAACA TCAA ACATTTGTAGTT	TTCTAT AAGATA
5 '	11	21	31	41	
901	CTCAGTTCATCAG GAGTCAAGTAGTC	AGGGCCTGA TCCCGGACT	BAAGCTGCGG(CTTCGACGCC(EGCAGTGTAAAG CCGTCACATTTC	TAAAGT ATTTCA
5 '	61	71	81	91	
951	ATGCTGGGCTGGT TACGACCCGACCA	GGTGGTCAG(CCACCAGTC(CTCCCGCCTC CAGGGCGGAC	BAAGAGTGACCA CTTCTCACTGGT	GTGCTG CACGAC
י 5	11	21	31	41	
	GCCCGACGGATCG CGGGCTGCCTAGC				
51	61	71	81	91	
1051	61 TTTGATGTGACCT AAACTACACTGGA	GTTTAGTGTC CAAATCA CAC	GCTCTCCTCT CGAGAGGAGA	TTTGAGCATGT AAACTCGTACA	STTAGC CAATCG
5 '	11		31		
1101	ATTTTTATTTAT. TAAAAATAAAATA	ACTCATC CAG IGAGTAGGTC	TGAACTCTGC ACTTGAGACG	TCTTCCAAGTG' AGAAGGTTCAC	IGTTCA ACAAGT
י 5	61	71	81	91	
	TGTATGTGCTAGA ACATACACGATCT				
5'	11	21	31	41	
1201	TAGAGACCCGGCC ATCTCTGGGCCGG	TTCAATGAG AAAGTTA CTC	CTTAGCTTGT GAATCGAACA	GCTCTGTTTCT(CGAGACAAAGA(CTCTC CGAGAG
5 '	61	71	81	91	
1251	TTAGGTCTAAACT! AATCCAGATTTGAI	ATGGTGT CAG PACCACA GTC	TTTTAATAGA AAAATTATCT	ACAAAAGTATGO TGTTTTCATACO	ATCTT

5	ı	11	21	31	41
130	GCCTTGGCTI CGGAACCGAA	'GAGCCTTTT(.CTCGGAAAAG	CAAAAGTTA CAAAAGTTA	GCTGACTTCT(CGACTGAAGA(CCCCTITCTCI GGGGA: AGAGA
5 '		61	71	81	91
135	1 CCTGTGCTCA GGACACGAGT	CCTTACCTTT AAADDTAADD	CCAGAGTGTA AGGTCTCACA	AGGGACAAC TTCCCTGTTGA	TTTAAGGAGG AAAATTCCTCC
5 '		11	21	31	41
140	CGTGTCCCTG GCACAGGGAC	GTAGGGGCAT CATCCCCGTA	CCCTGTTCAC GGGACAAGTG	CAGGTGCCT(GTCCACGGA(TCATCACCCC CAGTAGTGGGG
5 1		61	71	81	91
1453	ACTTGACTGA TGAACTGACT	CATCTACCCT GTAGATGGGA	GGTGACTATO CCACTGATAC	GGTTCCTCTT CCAAGGAGA	GTTTGTAGGG CAAACATCCC
5 '		11	21	31	41
1501	AACGGTGGCT TTGCCACCGA	CCAGGTGGAG GGTCCACCTC	GCATCAATCT CGTAGTTAGA	GTTGGGTTCT CAACCCAAGA	GGTTCCCGGC CCAAGGGCCG
5 '		61	71	81	91
1551	TGCCTTTGGT ACGGAAACCA.	TTTGAAAGTC AAACTTTCAG	TCTTCTCTGT AGAAGAGACA	'ATATTCCTAC TATAAGGATC	CCTGCATTTG GGACGTAAAC
5 '	;	11	21	31	41
1601	CTTTGTGTGG' GAAACACACC	TGCTGATGCT ACGACTACGA	GTGCGCAGTA CACGCGTCAT	GGATTCTTGG CCTAAGAACC	ATGACTCTCC TACTGAGAGG
5 '		61	71	81	91
1651	ATCAGTCACA(TAGTCAGTGT(
5 '	=	11	21	31	41
1701	ACCGTAAAAT TGGCATTTTA	CTGAGTCAGT SACTCAGTCA	CACACACAGG GTGTGTGTCC	CTGTCAGCCA GACAGTCGGT	CGGCTTCCAC GCCGAAGGTG
5 1		51	71	81	91
1751	TTGCATGGCT# AACGTACCGAT	ATTCTATTTT(CAAGATAAAA)	CACACGTGAG GTGTGCACTC	TTTCTGTTGC AAAGACAACG	TGGCTGGCTG ACCGACCGAC
5'	-			31	41
1801	ACTGGCATTA I TGACCGTAATA	CTATGCTAA(GATACGATT(ETTGAAATCA CAACTTTAGT	GGAGTGCCCA CCTCACGGGT	GCAGAGCCCA CGTCTCGGGT
5 '					91
1851	TCATTCTCACT AGTAAGAGTGA	GTCTTTGAA? CAGAAACTT	ACAAAGCTGT. FGTTTCGACA	ACGGTTTGAT TGCCAAACTA	CGATGAACGT GCTACTTGCA
5 '	-		-		41
1901	ATTTAAAGCAT TAAATTTCGTA	TTCATGCAA 1 AAGTACGTT	GACAAAGTG CTGTTTCAC	CTCAGTAGTG GAGTCATCAC	GAAGGCAGGC CTTCCGTCCG

5 '	61	71	81	91
5' 1951 TGTGACCA 1951 ACACTGGT	GT CTGCCTGCT	CCTTACTATA	ATTGTGAGGA	TTTGTTACTGG
1951 ACACTGGT	CAGACGGACGA	GGAATGATAT	TAACACTCCT	AAACAATGACC
				•
51	11	21	31	41
2001 AACAGTACA	ATGGAGGCCTG	ACCTIGIGG TCCNNCNCCC	GGCACAGGGT	GGAACCTTAGC
11G1CAIG	ACCICCGGAC	.1 GGAACACCC	CCGIGICCCA	CCIIGGAAICG
5 '	61	71	81	91
TGAATATAG	STGTGTGTCTC	'AAGAGGAAGT	CAGGGTACTA	G CTCAGTGCTC CGAGTCACGAG
ACTTATATO	CA CACACAGAG	TTCTCCTTCA	GTCCCATGAT	CGAGTCACGAG
5 '	11	0.1	2.1	41
5'	11	21	~ 3 T	# # ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
2101 AATCTCCAC	TACTATATA	A TOTA A A COO	CGITITATCI	CTAATGTGAAA GATTACACTTT
TINGAGGIC	CAIGNIAIAI	AIGIAAACGG	G CHIMINON	OMIMONOTI
5 '	61	71	81	91
2151 TAAATCCCC	AAACACTTGT	TTATCGTGTA	GCGTACCTAA	AAGACTATTCT
ZISI ATTTAGGGG	TTTGTGAACA	AATAGCACAT	CGCATGGATT'	TTCTGATAAGA
- 1	7 7	21	21	11
5 1	T T	21	יים אינה המהמה אינ מינה אינה המהמה אינ	rccccggtct
2201 TAATACCCA	C AGGGGGTGAA	AGAACCAAAC	C AGTGGGGGCT)	AGGGGGCCAGA
	CHOCOCT CHA	. TOTAL COLL II C	01101000001	
5 '	61	71	81	91
2251 TCTGCTGTA	T CTAGAACAG	TGACTATAAA'	rgatgtatgg(GAATAGTGTTT CTTATCACAAA
5' CCATATGAT GGTATACTA	11	21	31	41
CCATATGAT	CTGTTGTCTG	GAGTATATGC	racatgttcaz	ATTACTGTACA
2301 GGTATACTA	GACAACAGAC	CTCATATACG	ATGTACAAGT	FAATGACATGT
5'	61	71	81	91
2351 AAAACCCAG TTTTGGGTC	T'GCAGCTGAT(3ATGCAAAGC	AGTOTOTOTO.	CACATCACAGTG
5 '	11	21	31	41 STGAAACACTT CACTTTGTGAA
CCCCACCTA	TTTAAAAATC	ACGTACAASCO	CCAGAACACTO	TGAAACACTT
2401 GGGGTGGAT	AAATTTTTAG	rgcatgttsg0	GCTCTTGTGA	CACTTTGTGAA
			81	91
5 1	61 a ca a a ccca co	71 วลทลทลลงทาง		
2451 TTGTATTCT	r CAAACGCAGC r GTTTGCGTCC	CAGACCTAAG	AAAGGTTCCT	AGAGCAGCTTT CTCGTCGAAA
5'	11	21	31	41
2501 CTCCACAGG	AACACAGTAAC	CAAAAGAGGTC	CGCCGCCATC	CACACCCAGC GTGTGGGTCG
GAGGTGTCC	TTGTGTCATT	TTTTCTCCAG	GCGGCGGTAG	GTGTGGGTCG
5 '	61	71	81	91
2551 CAAGACACCT	/ GUGUUGGGAN	TCCCONCINCC	ACCARCCACC	

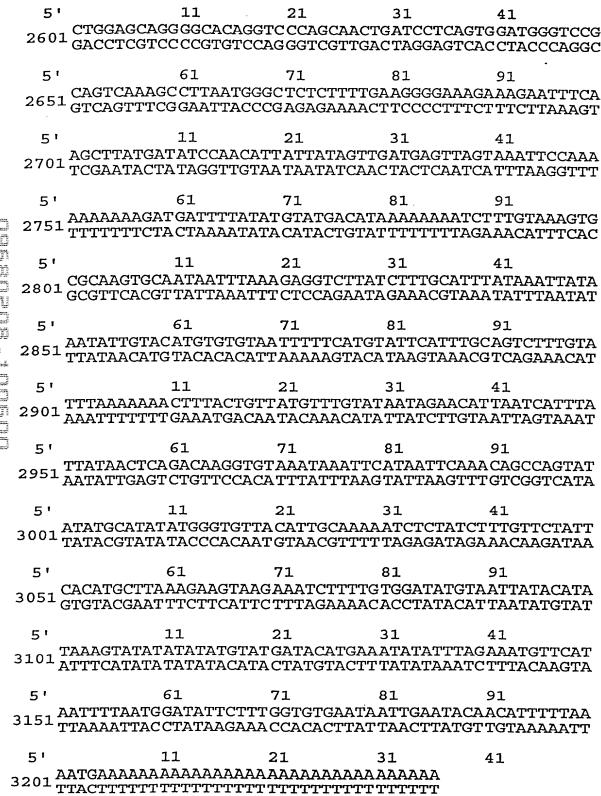
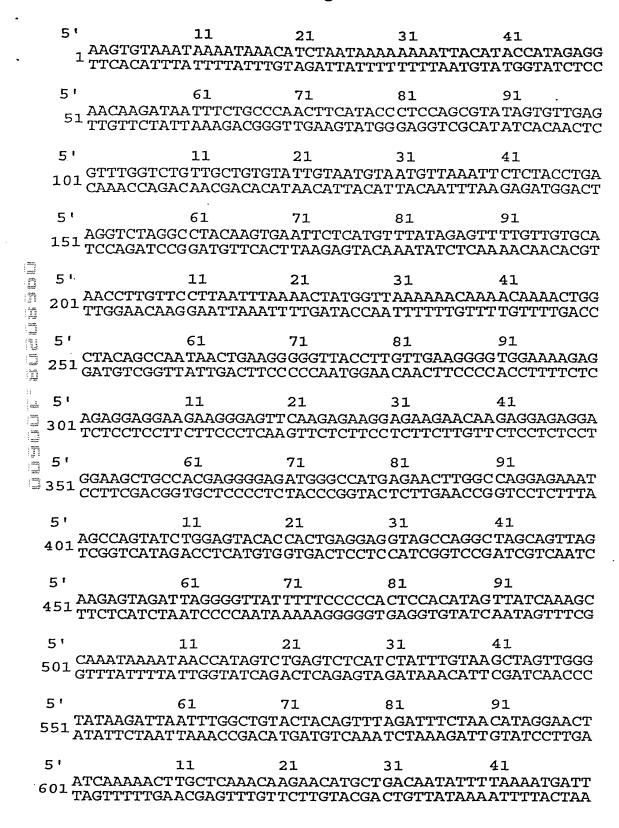
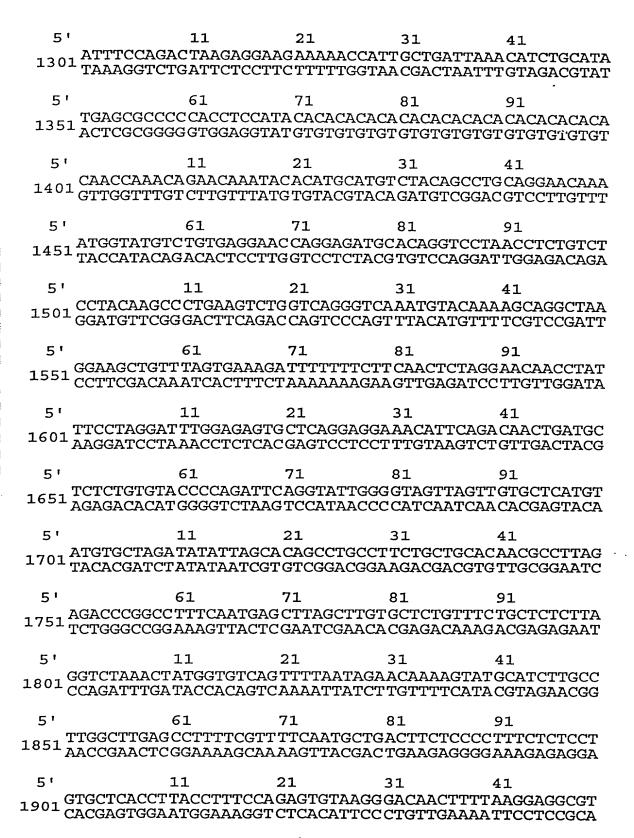


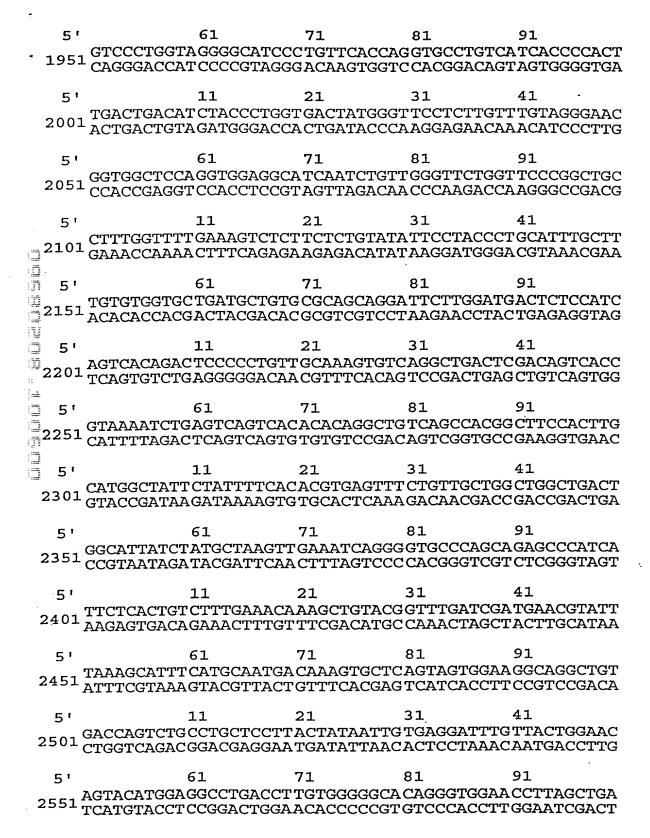


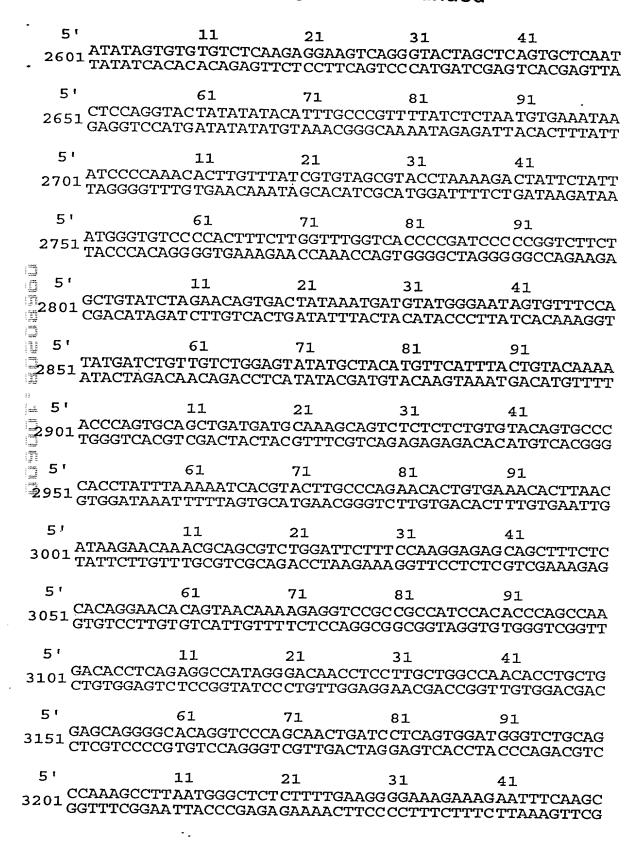
Figure 11 3236 bp

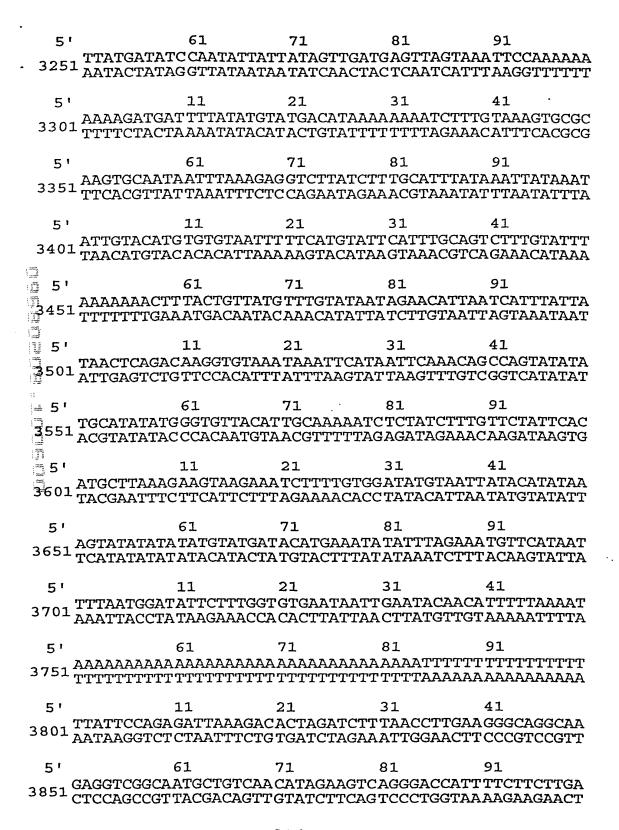


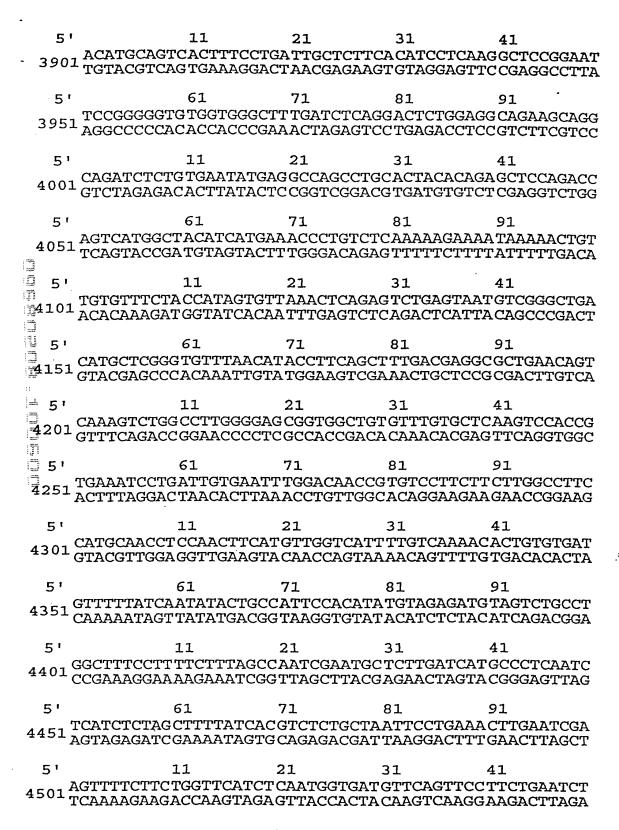
5'	61	71	81	91
651 ATTTATATA TAAATATA	GTTTGCACTT	TCTAAAGTTT	CTTCTAAATG	TTCCATGGTCA
TAAATATAA	CAAACGTGAA	AGATTTCAAA	GAAGATTAC	AAGGTACCAGT
5 '	11	21	31	41
701 AATTAAAAA	A TATACATAT	rggctattaa.	ATTCGTCTAA	TGGGGCTGGA CACCCCGACCT
TTAATTTT	TATATGTATA	ACCGATAATT	PAAGCAGATT	CACCCCGACCT
5 '	61	71	81	
751 GAGATAGCT	CAGAGGTTAA	GAGCACTGAC	rgctcttcca(SAGGTCCTGAG
CTCTATCGA	GTCTCCAATT	CTCGTGACTGA	ACGAGAAGGT	CTCCAGGACTC
5 '	11	21	31	41
TTCAATTCC 801 AAGTTAAGG	CAGCGACCAC	ATGGTGGCTC	ACAGCCATCT	GTAATAGATAG
BUL AAGTTAAGG	GTCGCTGGTG	raccaccgag:	rgrcggraga(CATTATCTATC
5 '	61	71	81	91
GATCTGACG	CCTCTTCTG	GAGTGTCTGA	AGACAGCTAC	AATGTACTCAT LTACATGAGTA
851 CTAGACTGC	GGGAGAAGAC	CTCACAGACT.	r CTGTCGATG:	TACATGAGTA
5'	11	21	31	41
AATTATAA	ATAATAATA?	TAGAAAATT(CTTCTAAGTG:	TATCATTTATA ATAGTAAATAT
901 TATATAATT	TATTATTAT	AATCTTTTAA	GAAGATTCAC!	ATAGTAAATAT
5'	61	71	81	91
ርአ አጥአጥጥጥA	ATATATAAAG	raaatgcctca	AGGAAATATA	ACTTGGAATT
951 CTTATAAAT	TATATATTTC	ATTTACGGAGT	CCTTTATAT	TGAACCTTAA
51	11	21	31	41
5' ************************************	A ACTTCATGAC	TAGTGGGCC	CAAAAAATG	rgtaccagggg
AAATCAAAG 1001 TTTAGTTTC	TTGAAGTACT	CATCACCCGGT	GTTTTTTAC	ACATGGTCCCC
			81	
5 ' 7 7 C7 CCGA	GGGAGGGGAGI GGGAGGGGAGI	AGGAAGGGA'	rggagataga <i>i</i>	ATTTTGCCTCT
1051 AAGACCGGA TTCTGGCCT	CCCTCCCCTCT	TCCTTCCCT	ACCTCTATCT	TAAAACGGAGA
				41
5' 1101 GCATTCCTT	11 acactacacaca	ZI AGGTATAATGO	TGTGGGAAT	rGGGAAACTAC
1101 CGTAAGGAA	CCCGACCGTGT	CCATATTACC	BACACCCTTA	ACCCTTTGATG
	C 7	71	81	91
5 '	61 GCNNNGCTGGG	▗▗ ┇ᢗᢗᢗᢗᡘ᠌᠌᠘ᢗᡳᢗᢗᠯ		
1151 TTCCTTCGA	CGTTTCGACCC	GCCTTGAGCA	AAGGCGTTCC	CTGGGCTCATC BACCCGAGTAG
		21	31	41
5 ¹ ምእአርጥርጥሮር	11 ATGCATGGCTG			AAACATTTGT
1201 ATTCACAGG	TACGTACCGAC	GGTGTGACGT	CACTTGAAA	TTTGTAAACA
	61	71	·81	91
5 ¹ 	61 a TGTAGAGATG	71 :СТСАСААТАС	TACAAAGGC0	GGAGGGAGGT
1251 CAAGGTCTC	TACATCTCTAC	GAGTGTTATC	ATGTTTCCGC	CCTCCCTCCA

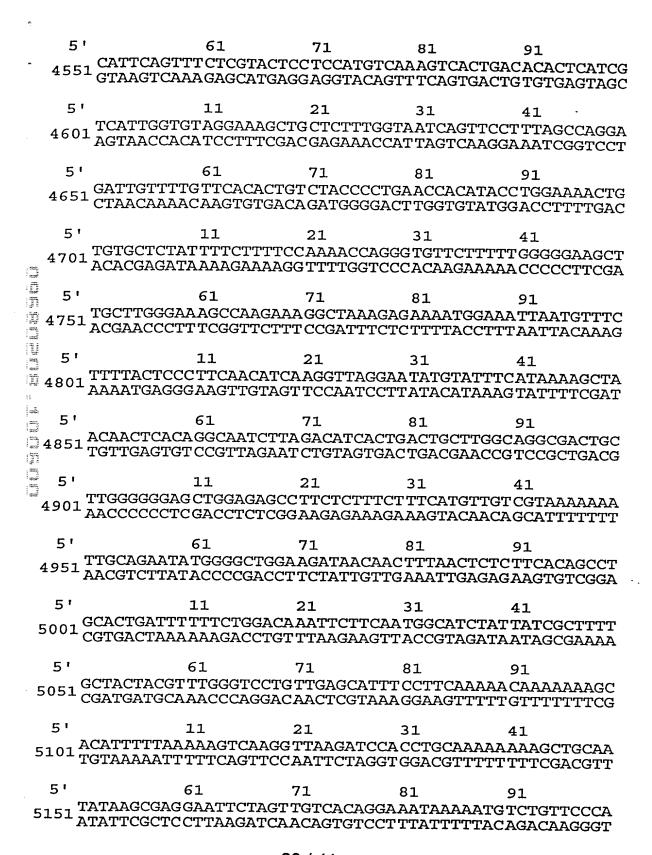




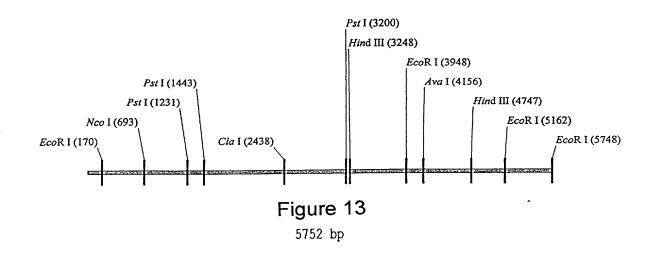








	51		11	21	31	41
	_	ርጥአጥአ አጥር እ ጀ	ער איניי א כי א כי דיכי	איי אייי אייי א מייי א מייי א מייי א	CCDCCDDDTT	ሊርጥጥጥር <u>አ</u> አርጥ
	5201	CIMIMATOR	17 C7 TOTAC 1 OF	י איייה איייה איייה אייה איייה איייה איייה אייה א	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	GTTTTGAAGT CAAAACTTCA
		GATALIAGII	ACAICIGAC.	THITHIMHIW	GGICGIIIAI	CAMMACIICA
		•				~ ~
	5 '		61	71	81	91 :
		CCTAGGCACA	GTGGGAGGA	GTTTTGTTC	CACGCTGTTCA	TAAGCCAATA ATTCGGTTAT
	5251	CCTTCCCTCT	ייים רייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	CAAAACAAGG	TOCGACAAGT	ϪͲͲϹϤϤͲͲϪͲ
		GGAICCGIGI	CACCCICCIC	- Chinicano	, r d c d r c a r c r	IIIII
			a a	0.5	0.4	47
	5 '		11	21	31	41
		CCCCAGCAAA	AGACCTTAA	AGGACAACTTO	TAATTTGGGA	CATTCACATC
	5301	CCCCTCCTTT	TCTGGAATTT	CCTGTTGAAC	ATTAAACCCI	CATTCACATC GTAAGTGTAG
		6666166111	1010011111			
			C 7	•7 •1	0.1	91
	5'		61	71	81	
		TGTCCTCTTC	ATCTGATCT	GCTCCCAGTG	TCACTCTCTA	ACACGGTCCT TGTGCCAGGA
	5351	ACAGGAGAAG	TAGACTAGAC	CGAGGGTCAC	AGTGAGAGAI	TGTGCCAGGA
		11011001101				
	 .		11	21	31	41
J	5'		11	<u> </u>	—	
Ũ	E 4 0 1	TAGAGGGACA	ATTTATCCC1	GCCTCTGCT'1	'GATCTTATGC	ATGTATCTGT TACATAGACA
=== 	5401	ATCTCCCTGT	TAAATAGGGA	CGGAGACGAA	CTAGAATACG	TACATAGACA
11						
1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500	5 '		61	71	81	91
, i	5'		OT.	/ T		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Į	E / E 1	ATTCTTCCAG	CCATCCCTGG	CGACCTGATT	TTTCTAAGGC	ACCCAAAACT
	2421	TAAGAAGGTC	GGTAGGGACC	GCTGGACTA!	AAAGATTCCG	ACCCAAAACT TGGGTTTTGA
====	5'		11	21	31	41
===		~~~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~				TTAGCCTGAG
-	5501	GTAAGCTACT	ICITATAATC	IAIAAIICIG	MCCHIMI INC	7 7 MOGGA GMG
n	JJ 0 ±	CATTCGATGA.	AGAATATTAG	ATATTAAGAC	TCGTATAATC	AATCGGACTC
TEZ.						
==	5 '		61	71	81	91
nasi ⁱ	_	<u>ርርጥሮር</u> አርርልጥ	᠌᠘ᡎᢕᡎᡎᡎᡎᡎᡎ	ССТАТАСТСА	GTCCAGTTTT	AGCTGCCCAG TCGACGGGTC
	5551	aaraamaamr.	TACAAACAAC	CCATATCACT	$C\lambda CCTC\lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda$	TCGACGGGTC
	ļ	GGAGGTCCIA	TAGAAAGAAG	GGAIAIGAGI	CAGGICANA	100100010
					~ #	4 4
	5'		11	21	31	41
		AAGGATTCAA	AGCTGATCTA	CGAGTAGATC	ACTCCTGTCT	ACAGCTTGTT TGTCGAACAA
	5601	ተጥር ልተነጋ ነው። የተመሰው ል	TCGACTAGAT	GCTCATCTAG	TGAGGACAGA	TGTCGAACAA
		11001111011				
	,		C 1	77	01	91
	5'	•	61	71		
	F C F 1	CCAGATCTTG'	TTTCTCAAGC	CCTGGAAGCC	ATCAGCCAGG	TAAGATTGTA ATTCTAACAT
	2021	GGTCTAGAAC	AAAGAGTTCG	GGACCTTCGG	TAGTCGGTCC	ATTCTAACAT
	5'	-	11	21	31	41
	5701	AAACAATCCC'.	TTCTAATCA	1666161666	CCHAHGIGHA	TGGCCGGAAT ACCGGCCTTA
	J 7, U J 7	rttgttaggg <i>i</i>	AAAGATTAGT.	ACCCACACCG	GGTTTCACTT.	ACCGGCCTTA
	5'	ϵ	51	71	81	91 .
	_		-			
	5751	10				
		ત્ર(÷				



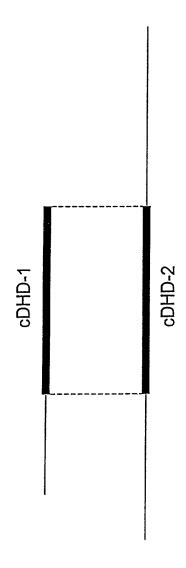


Figure 14

1 CGCCCGGCA GGTCTGTTGG AGGGCAGTTG GTCAACCTGA CCAGAGAGAG CTACGCTGCAC 61 AGACCCACT GATGGTGC TGCCTTACA CAGTGGACTAGAC CACAGAGAGAG CTACCACACC 61 AGACCCACT GATGGTGC TGCCTTACA TCCAGAGAGAG AAGAAGGAA GCATCTGAG 62 TCTGGGGTGA CTACCACACG AGGGAAAGTC AGGTCCTTCT TTCTTTCTT CCTAGAGACTC 63 AGACCCACT CTCGGAGAGAG TCTGTGAGAGAG TCTTTATACT GATGCCAAAC CAAGAGCTG 64 CAAAACCCGT TTCGGTGTAA GAGCCTCTC AGACATTATGA CTACGGTTTG GGTTCTCGAC 65 AGGTGGCTGAT GAGCCCAGG GAGTAGCCCA CGGCCCCTGA GCTGTTGGCT AGCAAGCCT 66 TCCACGACTA CTCCGGGTCC CTCATCGGGT GCGCGCGCAC GACAACCGA TCGTTCCGGA 67 TCCACGAGATA CTCCGGGTCC CTCATCGGGT GCGCGGCGCAC GACAACCGA TCGTTCCGGA 68 AGGACGAGGT ACACCCATCC TTTTAATTA ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTCC ACTTCCGGAT 69 TCTTCTCTC ATTGGCATGC AAAAATTATA TGGTTTGACG GACAACCGA TCGTTCCGGAA 60 AGAAAGAGAGAG GTAAGCCCAC ATAATCTACT TAAACAAGAC CTTTCACAAT CACGTCTCTG 61 TGTGGAAAAG TGGCCGAGAG GGAAAACCAA CAAACAACACAC 62 AAGACAGAGAGAG GTAAGACCAA CAAACCAACAAAACACACACAACACA		r ccccccccc	እ ርርጥርጥርጥጥርር	· አርርርርአርጥጥ(- CTCN NCCTC		COMCACOMOCA
61 AGACCCACT GATGGTGTGC TGCCTTTCAG TCCAGGARGA AGACAAGGAA GATTCTGAG TCTGGGGTGA CTACCACACG AGGGAAAGTC AGGTCCTTCT TTCTTTCCTT CCTAGAGACTC 121 GATTTGGGCA AAGCCACAT CCTGGAGAAG TCTGTATACT GATGCCAAAC CCAGAGCTG CTAAACCCGT TTCGGTGTAA GGACCCCTC AGACATATGA CTACGGTTTG GGTTCTCAC 181 AGCTGCTGAT GAGGCCCAGG GAGTAGCCCA CGCGCCCTGA GCTGTTGGCT AGCAAGGCCT TCGACGACTA CTCCGGGTC CTCATCGGGT GCGCGGGACT CGACAACCGA TCGTTCCGGA 241 TCCTGCTCCA TGTGGCATGG AAAAATTATA TGGTTTGACG GATGAAAAGG TCGATCCCGAA AGGACGAGGT ACACCCACG TATTAGATGA ATTTGTTCT CACTTCCGGAT AGGACAGAGT ACACCCACG TATTAGATGA ATTTGTTTCT GAAAGTGTTA GTGCAGAGCC AGAAAAGAGG GTAGGGGTCC ATAATCTACT TAAACAAAGA CTTCACAAAT CACGTCTCTC 361 TGTGGAAAAG TGGCCGAACA GGAAAACCAA CAAACCAAC AGAGGAACAACAACAACAAACA	•						
TCTGGGGTGA CTACCACAG ACGGAAAGT CAGTCTTCT TTCTTTCCTT CCTAAGACTC 121 GATTTGGGCA AAGCCACATT CCTGGAGAAG TCTGTATACT GATGCCAAAC CCAAGAGCTG CTAAACCCCT TTCGGTGTAA GGACCTCTTC AGACATATGA CTACGGTTTG GGTTCTGAC 181 AGCTGCTGAT GAGGCCCAGG GATTAGCCCA CGGGCCCTTGA GCTGTTGGCT TCGACGACTA CTCCGGGTCC CTCATCGGGT GGGGGCCT CAGCAACCGA TCGTTCCGGAT 162 TCGACCACAT CTCCGGGTCC CTCATCGGGT GGGGGCCT CAGCAACCGA TCCTTCCGGAT 163 TCTTCTCTCC ATGTGCATGA AAAAATTATA TGGTTTGACG GATGAAAAGG TGAAGGCCTA AGGACGAGGT ACACCTACC TTTTTAATTAT ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTTCC ACTTCCGGAT 164 TCTTTCTCT CATCCCAGG TATTAGATGA ATTTGTTTCT GAAAGTGTTA GTCCAGGACAC AGAAAGAGG GTAGGGGTCC ATAATCTACT TAAACAAAGA CAGAAAGGTTA CACCTCTTG 165 TGTGGAAAAG TGGCTGAAAG GGAAAAACCAAAAA GATGAACCAT CACCAGGAA ACACCTTTTC ACCGACTTTT CCTTTTGGTT GTTTTCTTTTC							- · · ·
121 GATTTGGGCA AAGCCACATT CCTGGAGAG TCTGTATACT GATGCCAAAC CCAAGAGCTE CTAAACCCGT TTCGGTGTAA GACCTCTTC AGACATATGA CTACGGTTTG GGTTCTGGAC TACAACCCGT TTCGGTGTAA GACCTCTTC AGACATATGA CTACGGTTTG GGTTCTGGAC TCGACGACTA TCGGCCCTGA GACCATCCG GCGCCCTGA GCGTACACCGA TCGTCCGGA TCGACGACTA CTCCGGGTC CTCATCGGGT GCGCGGGACT GCACACCGA TCGTCCCGGA ACACCGAT ACGACCGAT ACGACCGAT CCTCCGGAT ACGACGACTA ACGACCGAT ACCCGTACC TTTTTAATATA TGGTTTGACG GATGAAAAGG TGAAGGCCTA ACGACGAGA ACACCGATACC TTTTTAATATA ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTTC ACTTCCGGAT ACGACGAGAGA GACAAGAGAGA GAAGAGAGAG GAAGACCATA TAAACAAAGA ACTTCACAAT CACGACTCTG ACACCATCTT CATCCCGAG TATAACATACA ATTTGTTTC GAAGTGTTA GCGAGAGAC ACACCTTTTC ACCGACTTC CCTTTTGGTT GTTTCGTTT CTACTATT ACGGTTCCTG ACACCTTTTC ACCGACTTC CCTTTTGGTT GTTTCGTTT CTACTTGGTA GAGGGTTCCT TCAGTCCTCT ACCGACTTT ACCGACTTTC CCTTTTGGT GTTTCCTTTT CTACTTGGTA GAGGGTTCCT TCAGTCCTCA ACACCTTTTC ACCGACTAT TCAGTCCTCA ACGCCACATA GCTTAACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGAC ATGCTCGCC ATGGTCCTA GCCGACACAC ACCCCTGCTC CTCTATGACC CTCAGACCACAT TCAGTCCTCA GCGACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACAC	0.						
181 AGCTGCTGAT GAGGCCCAGG GAGTAGCCCA CGCGCCCTGA GCTGTTGGGT AGCAGGCCT TGGAGGACTA CTCCGGGTC CTCATGGGT GCGCGGGCCT CACACAGCG TGGTCTGGGA 241 TCCTGCTCCA TGTGGCATGG AAAAATTATA TGGTTTGAGG GATGAAAAGG TGAAGGCCTA AGGACGAGGT ACCCGTACC TTTTTAATAT ACGATTGAGG GATGAAAAGG TGAAGGCCTA AGGACGAGGT ACACCGTACC TTTTTAATAT ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTTCC ACTTCCGGAT 301 TCTTTCTCC CATCCCCAGG TATTAGATGA ATTTGTTTCT GAAGTGTATA GCGCAGAGAC AGAAAGAGAG GTAGGGGTAC ATATTCACT TAAACAAAAGA CTTCACAAT CACGTCTCTG 361 TGTGGAAAAG TGGCTGAAGA GGAAAACCAA CAAAGCAAAA GATGAAACCAT CACGTCTCTG 362 TGTGGAAAAG TGGCTGAAGA GGAAAACCAA CAAAGCAAAA GATGAAACCAT CACGTCTCTG 421 AGTCAGCAGG TACCAGGATA CGAATATCAC TAAACCAAA GATGAAACCAT CACGTCCTCT 421 AGTCAGCAGG TACCAGGATA CGAATATCAC CCCTCAGCA ATGCTCGACT TGTGGATGTA TCAGTCGTCC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGTGGATGTA 481 AGAGCAGCGC CTGGACACGG GCGGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATGACG TCACGAGCAT TCTCGTCGCG GACCTGTGC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGACACGA GAAGATACTCG AGTGCTGATA CATCAGGATA GCCACAAAAG CCGACGGATT TGCACTGCAC	101						
181 AGCTGCTGAT GAGGCCCAGG GAGTAGCCCA CGCGCCCTGA GCTGTTGGCT AGCAAGCCT TCGAGGACTA TCCGGGGTCC CTCATCGGGT GCGCGGGACT CGACAACCGA TCCGTTCCGGA TCGAGGACTCA AGGACGAGGAT ACACCGATACC TTTTATATATA ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTCC ACTTCCGGAT ACACAGAGACGA ACACCGAGAC ATTATATATA ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTCC ACTTCCGGAT ACACAGAGACAA ACACCTTTCC CATCCCCAGG TATATATATATA ACCAAACTGC CTTCACTATA CACGTCTCTG ACACAACAACAA CAAAGCAAAA GATCAAACAACAA CACGCTCTCTCTGAGACAACACCTTTCCAACT CACGCACTCTC CCTTTTGGTT GTTTCGTTTT CTACTTGGTA GAGGGTTCCT TCACGTCGACA CACCCTTCTC ACCACCTTCC ACCACCTTCC ACCACCTTCT TCACTCGGACA TCACGCACCAT TCACGCACCA TCACGCACCACT TCACGTCCACCA TGCTCCACCACT TCACGTCCACCA TGCTCCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACC	121						
TCGACGACTA CTCCGGGTCC CTCATCGGGT GCGGGGACT CGACAACCCA TCGTCCGGA 241 TCCTGCTCCA TGTGGCATGG AAAAATATATA TGGTTTGACG GATGAAAAGG TGAAGGGCTA AGGACGAGGT ACACCGTACC TTTTTAATATA ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTTCC ACTTCCGGAT 301 TCTTTCTCTC CATCCCCAGG TATTACATCA ATTTGTTTCT GAAAGTGTTA GTGCAGAGAC AGAAAGAGG GTAGGGGTCC ATAATCTACT TAAACAAAGA CTTTCACAAT CACGTCTCTG AGAAAGAGG GTAGGGGTCC ATAATCTACT TAAACAAAGA CATTCACAAT CACGTCTCTG 421 AGTCACCAGG TACCAGGATA CGAATATCCA GAAAGCAAAA GATGACCAT CTCCCAAGGA ACACCTTTTC ACCGACTTCT CCTTTTGGTT GTTTCGTTTT CTACTTGGTA GAGGGTCCT TCAGTGTCC ATGGTCCTATG GCTTATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGTCGATGTA 481 AGAGCACGCC CTGGACACGG GCGGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATAGGC TCAGCACATTCTC ACTCGTCCATGCC GACCTGTCC CACCCACTGCT TGTCGATGTA CATCAGGATA GCCACAAAGA CCGCGGGATT TGCACTTGAC TTCCTGCAGC ATGCTCGACT TTCATCGCG GACCTGTGC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGACGAG GAATCACCA GTCGTCGAT TACCTGTCGC GACCTGTTC CGCCCCTCTT TGCACTTACA TTCCTTGAGA CAGCCACAAAAAC CCGAAGGATT TGCACTTGAC TTCCATTCGAG ATGCTCGATAT GTAGCTGTGT GTGTTCATAC CACCCGGGAT GAAGGAAGCC CACCCCGG TCATCCCTGC ATGCGACACA CACAAAGAA CGGAGGATT TGCACTTGAC TTCCTTCCTCGAG AGTGCAATAA GTAGCCACAA CACAAAGAA CGGAGGATT CTTCCTTCCC GTTGGGGCCGA AGTGGGACC ATGCGACACA CACAACATAT GTGGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCC GTTGGGGCCGA AGTGGGACC ATGCGACACA CACAACATAT GTGGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCC GTTGGGCCCG ACTACCCGG ATGCGGACAC ACAACATAT GTGGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCC GTTGGGCCC ACTACCCGG ACCACTCT CCTTATGGAAC CCCCACTCC TCCCTACCTG GCCAAGACCACC CATCTCCTC CAACCATCTC TTTCCTTCCC GTTGGGCCCA AGTGACGACC CAACCATCT CCTTCTTCTT GGGGCCTA ACGAGGACC CGGTTCAGCT CCTTCTGCAA ***CAACAACTC CATCTGTTT TTTTCTTCCC CATTGTCAC GCACTTACCC ACCCTTACTCC TAACACACC CATCTGTTT TTTTCTTCCT CAACAAACACC CAACCATCTC CAACAACTC CATCTGTTT TTTTCTTCCC CATTGTCAC GCACCTTCCCA ***CAACAACC CAACCTGTCT GGGCCCAA AACGGGCTT TCCCTCACCG ACCTTACCC ***AACCACCC CATCTCCT TTTCCTTCCC TACCAATCAC CACCTTCCCA ***CAACAACC CAACCTTCCT GGCACAACAACA CAACATCTC CACCAACACC CAACCTTCCC TACCAAGAGC TTTCCCGAACAACACC CAACCTCCC TCTCCAACAACACC CAACCTCCC TCTCCAACAACACC CAACCTCCC TCTCCCAACAACACC CAACCTCCC TCTCCAACAACACAC CAACCTCCC TCTCCAACAACAC CAAC					·		
241 TCCTGCTCCA TGTGGCATGG ANAANTTATA TGGTTTGACG GATGANAAGG TGAAGGCCTA AGGACGAGGT ACACCGTACC TITITAANTA ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTTCA CACTTCCGAGT ACACCGTACC TATATAATATA	181						
AGGACGAGGT ACACCGTACC TITITAATAT ACCAAACTGC CTACTTTCC ACTCCCGGAT TOTTTCTCTC CATCCCCAGG TATTAGATGA ATTTGTTTC GAAAGTGTTA GTGCAGAGAC AGAAAGAGAG GTAGGGGTCC ATAATCTACT TAAACAAAGA CTTTCACAT CACGTCTCTG 361 TGTGGAAAAG TGGCTGAAGA GGAAAACCAA CAAAGCAAAA GATGAACCAT CTCCCAAGGA ACACCTTTTC ACCGACTTCT CCTTTTGGTT GTTTCGTTT TCACTTGGTA ACAGCTTCACT 421 AGTCAGCAGG TACCAGGATA CGAATATGCA GGAGATGGT TACGTGCTCACAT TCAGTCGTC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGCGATGTA 481 AGAGCAGCGC CTGGACACGG GCGGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATGAGC TAGCAGCAT TCCGGTCGGG GACCTGGCC CGCCCCTTTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATCTG AGCGTCGAT 541 CATCAGGATA GCCACAAAAG CCGCCCCTTTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATCTG AGCGTCGATA GTAGTCCTAT CGGTGTTTTC GGCTGCCCTAA ACGTGACAG GAGAACCTC TCACGTATAT GAGGCCCAC CACAAGAG CCGCCCCTTTT GGTGGACGAG GAGAACCTC TCACGTATAT 601 TAGCCTGTGT GTGTCACAC ACCCGGGAT CACCCGGGA CAACCCCGGC TCATCCCTCC ATCGGACAC CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCC ACTACCCTGC ATCGGACAC CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCC ACTACCCTGC ATCGGACAC ACCCAGGGTA CCACCATCTC TGCCTACGT GCCAAGCTCTA GAGGAACCT 721 GTTGGTAGAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGAG AAGCAACCAC CGGTACACCC GAACCATCC CATATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAGCC CCGTTCGGC TCATCACCT CAACCATCCC CATATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATCAGGC ACCTTAGTCC CAACCATCC CATATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATCAGGC ACCTTAGTCC TTGGCCTAG TGGGTCAAG AAACGAACGG GTAAACGTA CGGTAACCTC CAACCATCTC CATATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC CAAACACAC CGGTACCCC TCGTAGACTAAC 841 CATCCTTCAA CTGAACAAG AAACGAACGG GTAAACGTA CGGTAACCTC TGCAATCACC GTAGGAACTT GACATCTCCT TGCCTACTCC TACCACAGGT TCTTGAACTAACC CATCCCTGAA CAGACCAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTG CGGTACCTC TAGACTAACC 901 TGCAACAGCC ATCTTGCTT GGCCTTACTCCT ACCAATGACA CAGGTGCGT TGTTGAAGACA ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGCAT TCTTCCTGAA ACAGGCCGT TGTTAGACG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGACTAC CAGAGGAC TCTTACTGAA ACAGCCCAACAACAGCC AATCTTCCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CTCTCCTACTCAACACACACACAACAACACACACA							
AGARAGAGA GTAGGGTC ATTATGATGA ATTTGTTTCT GAAAGTGTTA GTGCAGAGAC AGAAAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGA	241						
TGGGARAAG GTAGGGGTCC ATAATCTACT TAAACAAAGA CTTTCACAAT CACGTCTCTG 161 TGTGGARAAG TGGCTGAAGA GGARAAACCAA CAAAGCAAAA GATGAACCAT CTCCCAAGGA ACACCTTTTCA CACGACTTCT CCTTTTGGTT GTTTCGTTTT CTACTTGGTA GAGGGTTCCT 172 AGTCAGCAGG TACCAGGATA CGAATATGCA GGGAGTCGT TACCAGCTGA ACAGCTACAT TCACTGGTCC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGTCGATGTA ACAGCTACAT TCACTGGTCC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGTCGATGTA AGGACACCCTGCC CTCTATGAGC TCACCAGCACT TCTCGGACGACT TCTCGGTGGG GACCTGTCC CCCCCCTGTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATACTCG AGTCGCTGGTA GTAGCTCCTAC CACCAGGATA GCACACAAAG CCCCGGGAT TGCACGAGCAC GAGATACTCG AGTCGCACTA GGTAGCTCTAC CGCTGCATA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCTC TCACCAGGAT GAACCACTACT CGGTGTTTT GGCTGCCTAA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCTC TCACCATTATT GGTAGCCCTAA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCTC TCACCATTATT TCCGGTGGACCAA ACCAAGATATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTCTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AACCCCGGC TCATCCCTGC ATCGGACACA ACCAAGATATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTCTCCG GTTGGGGCCC ACCCCCGGC TCATCCCTGC ATCGGACACA ACCAACATCTC CCACAGGATA ACCAACCATCTC GGTGGTACAGA ACGAACCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA ACCAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC CAACCAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC CAACCAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC CAACCAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC ACCTTATGCC CAACCAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC ACCTTATGCC CATTGGACCAC CACCTTGATCCC TTAGACCAACCATCTC CTATAGGAACAA AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGCTTAGACCAC ACCATTGATCC CAACCAACCATCTC CTATAGGACAACAACCATCTC CTATAGGACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAA							
361 TGTGGAAAAG TGCCTGAAGA GGAAAACCAA CAAAGCAAA GATGAACCAT CTCCCAAGGA ACACCTTTTC ACCGACTTCT CCTTTTGGTT GTTTGTTTT CTACTTGGTA GAGGGTTCCT AGACGACTTC ACCAGGATA CGAATATCCA GGGACTCCTG TACGAGCTGA ACACCTACT TCAGTCGTC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGTCGATGTA AGAGCACCAT TCAGTCGCC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGTCGATGTA AGAGCAGCGC CTGGACACAG GGGGGGACAA CCACCTGGTC CTCTATGAGC TCAGCAGCAT TCTCGTCGGG GACCTGTGC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATACTCG AGTCGTCGTA AGAGCAGCAT TCTCGTCGGG GACCTGTGC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATACTCG AGTCGTCGTA GTAGTCCTAT CGGTGTTTC GGCGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATACTCG AGTCGTCATA GTAGTCCTAT CGGTGTTTC GGCTGCTA ACGTGACATA AGGAACCAC CACCAGATATA GTAGCCCCGGC TCATCCCTGC ATCGGACCAC ACCACAGTATA GGGGCCCTA CTCCCTTCCG GTTGGGCCC AGTAGGACGC ACCAGGAGGAC CACCAGATATA GGGGCCCTA CTCCCTTCCG GTTGGGCCC AGTAGGACGC ACCAGGATG TCCCGGGAT ACCGAGTACA TCCCGGGAT GGGGCCCAT CCCCGGGAT ACCCAGGGTA CCACCAGTAT CGGTGCCATA ACGGACCAC CACCAAGTATA GGGACCCCTA CTCCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGACGT TCCCGGGATA ACGGACCAC ACCAAGCAT CCACCAGGAT CACCAAGCAT CCACCAGGAT CCACCAGTCT TCCCGGATA ACGGATCCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA CACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGCC TAAAGGAACC CCTTATGCC TAAAGGAAC CCATACTACC CATCTGCC TAAAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAAC CCATTAGTCC TAAAGGAACT CAACCAACAAAAAAAAAA	301						
ACACCTTTC ACCGACTTCT CCTTTTGGTT GTTTCGTTT CTACTTGGTA GAGGGTTCCT 421 AGTCAGAGG TACCAGGATA CGAATATGCA GGGACTCGTC TACGACCTCA ACAGCTACAT TCAGTCGTCC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTCGACT TGTCGATGTA 481 AGAGCAGCGC CTGGACACGG GCGGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATGAGC TCAGCAGCAT TCTCCTCGGG GACCTGTGCC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATACTCG AGTCGTCGTA 541 CATCAGGATA GCCACAAAG CCGACGGATT TGCACTGTAC TTCCTTGGAG ATGCACATAA GTAGTCCTAT GGGTGTTTC GGCTGCCTAA ACGTGACCAT CTCCCTGGA ATGCACCATAA GTAGTCCTAT GGGTGTTTC GGCTGCCTAA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCCC TCACCCTGC ATCGGACACA CACAAGATATG GTGGGCCCTA TGCACTGTAC TTCCTTGCG ATGCGACCAC CACAAGATATA GTGGCCCTAT CTCCTGC TTCCTTCC GTTGGGCCCG ATTAGCACCAC 661 AGGCCCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CCACCACTCT TGCTTACGT GCCAAGACTC TCCCTGC ATCCGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTACAGA ACGGATGCAC GGGTTCAGAT CTCTTCGCAA **CON*** **CON*					~		
421 AGTCAGCAGG TACCAGGATA CGAATATGCA GGGAGTCGTG TACGAGCTGA ACAGCTACAT TCAGTCGTCC ATGGTCCTAT GCTTATACGT CCCTCAGCAC ATGCTGACACT TGTCGATGTA AGAGCAGCGC CTGGACACGG GCGGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATGAGC TCAGCAGCAT TCTCCTCGGG GACCTGTGC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACAGG AGAGTACTG AGTCGTCGTA ACAGCAGCAT TCCCTCGGG GACCTGTGC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACAGG AGAGTACTG AGTCGTCGTA GTAGTCCTAT CGGTGTTTTC GGCTGCCTAA ACGTGACAGA AGAGCACCT TCACGTATAT GAGCACCACA CACCAGGAT GAAGGAAGC CAACCCGGC TCATCCCTGC ATCGGACACA CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA ACGGAGACGC CACCAGCACA CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGGACG ACCCAGGACAC ACCAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGGACG CACCACCACCA CACCAGGAT CACCCAGCCCGC ATTCCTTCCG ACGGATACA CCCAGGGTA CACCCATCTC TGCCTACGTG GCCAAGTCTA GGAAGACCTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAGA ACGGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA CCCAGGGTA GAGGAAGCCT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAGA ACGGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA CCCACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCC CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC CAACCCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCC CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC AACCCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCCT CCATGACCAG ACCCTATGAC TTGGGCGTAG GTCAGACCAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCCT TGAACTAACC TTGGGCGTAG GTCAGACCAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCTC TGAACTAACC TGCACACACCAAC AAACGAACGA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGACAG ACCGTTCAGACAAG AAACGAACGA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGACAGA ACCAGGACCAAC AGAACGAAC AGAACGAAC AGAACGAAC	361						
481 AGAGCAGCG CTGGACAGG GCGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATAGGC TCACGCACT TCCGCACGCACT TCCGCTCGCC CTGCACACGG GCGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATAGGC TCACGCACCAT TCCGCTGCGC GACCTGTGCC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATACTCG AGTCGTCGTA CACCAGGATA GCCACAAAAG CCACCAGATA ACGTGACATG ATCCTTTGGAG AGTCGCATATA GTAGCCCTAT CGGTGTTTC GGCTGCTA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCTC TCACGTATT TACCCTGTT TTACCCTGTT GTGTTCATAC CACCAGGATT TCCACTGTAC CACCAGGAT TACCCTGC CACACAGTATG AAGGAACCTC TCACGTTATT TCCACGGACAC CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGACG ACCACAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGACG CACACAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGACG CACCACAGTATG GGGACCAC CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTTCCG GCCAAGTCTA GGAAGACGTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGGGACCAC CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTCCTTCGC GCCAAGTCTA GGAAGACGTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGGAGACGC CGGTTCAGAT CCTCTTCGCAA CACACATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCG TAAAGGACCT CCATGACCG ACCTTAGTCC CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCG TAAAAGGACT CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAAGGACT CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC TTGGGCGCAA AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTAACCTC TGAACTAACC CAGCATCTCCAACAGTAC CTCTAGACAGGA AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTAA CCGCAACAAGTAACAC CAGCATCCCAACATCCC TAAACAGTAA CCGCAACAGAACAG							
481 AGAGCAGCGC CTGGACACGG GCGGGGACAA CCACCTGCTC CTCTATGAGC TCAGCAGCAT TCTCGTCGCG GACCTGTGCC CGCCCTGTT GGTGGACGAG GAGATACTCG AGTCGTCGTA CTCTCGTCGCG GACCTGTGCC CGCCCTGTT GGTGGACAGG GAGATACTCG AGTCGCATAA GCACACAAAG CCGACGAGATT TGCACTGTAC TTCCTTGGAG AGTGCAATAA GTAGCTCTAT CGGTGTCTTTC GGCTGCCTAA ACGTGACATG AGGGAACCTC TCACGCTTATT GAGCTGTGT GTGTCCTTAC CACCCGGGAT GAAGGAAGGC CAACCCGGGC TCATCCCTGC ATCGGACAC CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCG AGTAGGGACG ACCCAGATCT ACCCAGGGTA CACCAGGTAC TCACCATTCC TGCCTACGT GCGAAGTCTA GGAAGACGT TCCCGGGTAC ACCCAGGGTA CACCACATCTC TGCCTACGT GCGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA CACCACACTCT CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCC CACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCGA ACCTTAGTCC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC TGCACCATCT CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCCG ACCTTAGTCC TGCACCAACACTCT CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC CATGACCTC TGCATTGGAG ACCTTGATTCG TTGCGGGTAG GTCAGACAAG, AAAAGGAACGG GTAACAGTCA CCGATAACCTC TGAACTAACC GTAGACAAG AAAAGGAACGG GTAACAGTCA CCGATAACCTC TGAACTAACC ACTCTAGAC ACCTCTAGAC ACCTCTCCA ACCATCTCCC TGCAGACAAG ACCTGATCGC TAGACCAAG ACGGAACTCG TAGACCAGC ACCATCTCCC ACCATCCCA ACCATCTCCC ACCATCCCCA ACCATCTCC TGCACCAACA CAGCACATCTC TGCACCAAAC ACCACCTCCCA ACCATCTCC ACCATCTCC ACCACTCCCA ACCATCTCC TTAACAGAC ACCATCTCC ACCACACCTCCCA ACCATCTCC ACCACACCTCCC ACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACC	421						
TCTCGTCGCG GACCTGTGC CGCCCCTGTT GGTGGACGA GAGATACTCG AGTCGTCGTA 541 CATCAGGATA GCCACAAAAG CCGACGGATT TGCACTGTAC TTCCTTGGA AGTCGAATAA GTAGTCCTAT CGGTGTTTTC GGCTGCCTAA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCTC TCACGTTATT 601 TAGCCTGTGT GTGTTCATAC CACCGGGAT GAAGGACGC CAACCCCGGC TCATCCCTGC ATCGGACACA CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGGACG 661 AGGGCCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CCACCATCTC TGCCTACGTG GCCAAGTCTA GGAAGACGTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAG ACGGATCCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA CONT. 721 GTTGGTAGAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGG ATTTCCTTCGA GGAAGACGTT TCCGGGGTAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGG ATTTCCTGGA GGTACTAGGC CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCG TAAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC 781 AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTCACT GCCATTGAGG ACCTTAGTCC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGACCTT TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCCG TGAACAGTGA CGGTAACCT TGAACTAACC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTT TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCCG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGGAGTCGG TAGTCATCC 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TAGTCATCCC 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTC ACACATCTCC 901 TCCACCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGA CAGATCTCC 901 TACAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT ACTACTCAGA GAATGACAC CAGATCTCC 901 TACAACAGC CATCTGCTT ACTACTCAGA GAATGACTT CTACAACAA CATACTTTGA AGGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTCAGA GAATGACTT TCTACAACAA CATACTTTGA AGGCGGTT GCTCGGCGCC TCTACTCTGA CAACATCATG ATATTTGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAAGAGACT TCTACTGAA CAACATCATC TTATAACGT TTTTTAGAACA 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATTTGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTACCGCG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCACACAA AACAAGGAGC TTTTCAAGAGA CAACAAGGAC 1081 GAACGCGCAC CGCTGCGCC TCTTCCTCC CTTCGGGTAG AAACATCATG GAACAACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACA							
541 CATCAGGATA GCCACAAAAG CCGACGGATT TGCACTGTAC TTCCTTGGAG AGTGCAATAA GTACTCCTAT CGGTGTTTTC GGCTGCTAA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCTC TCACGTTATT 601 TAGCCTGTGT GTGTTCATAC CACCGGGAT GAAGGAAGGC CAACCCCGGC TCATCCCTGCC ATCGGACACA CACAAGATATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGGACG 661 AGGGCCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CCACCATCTC TGCCTACGG GTTGGGGCCC AGTAGGGACG 662 AGGGCCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CCACCATCTC TGCCTACGTG GCCAAGATCTA GGAAGACGTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGGCCCAT GGTGGTAGAGA ACGGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA ***EoN**** ***No*** **No*** 721 GTTGGTAGAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGC ATTTCCTGCA GGTACTGGC TGGAATCAGG CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAGCT CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAGCT CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAACGT CCATGACCG ACCTTAGTCC 781 AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTCACT GCCATTGAGA ACTTGATTGG TTGGGCCTAG GTCAGACAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCCC ATCAGCAGG ACCTTAGTCC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGCAGGT GAACTAACCC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GAACTAACCC ACCATTACCC 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TAGACCAGCA CCCAAAGCCA ACGACCACACCCCCAAA CAGACCGAAC CAGAAGACAC ACGAATCACC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAAGG ACGTTGTCGG TAGACAGACA CAGACCGAAC CAGAATCACC CAGATGACTC CAACAACACCATCACCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTTGA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT AACAATCATTGA AGAGCGGTTT GCCTGGCTG ACTTACTTGA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAACA CATACTTTGA ACGAGCGGTT GCCAAGAGCTA CTTACTTGA GAACAACACACATCATG ATATATAGCAT TTTTAGAACA CATCATTTGA ATTGTATCAA CGGTACTCGA GAAGAGACTCA CCTGGTGTTC TTTTTAGATCA TATATACGTT TTTTAGAACA CATCATCTGA GGACCACAACACACACACACACACACACACACACACA	481						
GTAGTCCTAT CGGTGTTTC GGCTGCCTAA ACGTGACATG AAGGAACCT TCACGTTATT 601 TAGCCTGTG GTGTTCATAC CACCCGGGAT GAAGGAAGGC CAACCCCGGC TCATCCTGC ATCGGACACA CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCG AGTAGGGACG 661 AGGGCCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CACCCATCCT TGCCTACGTG GTTGGGCCG AGTAGGGACG 7CCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAG ACGGATGCAC CGCAAGTCTA GGAAGACGTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAG ACGGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTCTGCAA		TCTCGTCGCG	GACCTGTGCC	CGCCCCTGTT	GGTGGACGAG	GAGATACTCG	AGTCGTCGTA
601 TAGCCTGTGT GTGTTCATAC CACCCGGGAT GAAGGAAGGC CAACCCCGGC TCATCCCTGC ATCGGACACA CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCG AGTAGGGACG 661 AGGGCCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CACCCAGGTA CACCAGGTA CACCCAGGTA CACCCAGGTA CACCCAGGTA CACCCAGGTA CACCCAGGTA CACCCATCGC CACCCATCGC CACCCATCGC CACCCATCGC CACCCATCGC CACCCATCCC CATAGGACC CACCCATCCC CATAGGACC CACCCATCCC CATAGGACC CACCCATCGC CACCCCATCGC CACCCCATCGC CACCCCTCCACCCACCCACCCACCCACCCACCCACCCA	541						
ATCGGACACA CACAAGTATG GTGGGCCCTA CTTCCTTCCG GTTGGGGCCG AGTAGGGACG AGGGCCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CCACCATCTC TGCCTACGTG GCCAAGTCTA GGAAGACGTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAG ACGGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA LOW MAND 721 GTTGGTACAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGCG ATTTCCTCCA GGAACCATCCC CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATCACCGG ACCTTAGTCC 781 AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTACT GCCATTGGAG ACCTTAGTCC 781 AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTACT GCCATTGGAG ACCTTAGTCC 781 CATCCTTGAA GACACAAGA AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCTC TGAACTAACC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCGG TGACCCCGTT TCCTCCGGAAG ACGGAGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCGG TAGTCCTCCA 902 ACGTTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTC ACACATCTCC 903 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTCAA AGAGCCGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATACTTTCAA AGAGCGGTTT GCCTAGACT CCCTATCTGAA CAGACCTCC TATATTATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAATGAACTT TGTTAGATAC TATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACACCATC TATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAATGAACT TGTTGAGTAC TATATATCGAT ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAAAGGATCA CCTTGCGTCC ACACAGCACA ACAAGAGAGC TGTACCAGAC 1041 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGTCCA CCTTGCGTTC TTCTTCCTCG ACAAGAGACT 1051 GAACACACT TTCCAGCT CTTCCCCC CTTCCGGCTA AACAAGAGAG CAAAGAGACC 1061 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGTCCA CCTTGCGGTTC TTCTTCCTCG ACAAGAACT 1071 CCAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTCCTCC CTTCCGGCTA AACAACAGGCG AACTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTC CCTAACCGAC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGCCGC TTCAGAACT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTCC TCTTCCTCC CTTACCGGA GTGACCTCT TCTTGCCGC TTCAGAACT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTCC TCTCCCC CTTACCGAC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGCCGC TTCAGAACT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTCCC TCTCCCC CTTACCGAC AGTTCCCCC TTCTGGCACA TTTCGCGTTCCACCTCT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATCTTTC CTTAACGAC ACCTCCCT TAACGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATCTTTC CTTAACGAC ACCTCCCCT TAACGGAC TCTTGGCACA TTTGGCGTG		GTAGTCCTAT	CGGTGTTTTC	GGCTGCCTAA	ACGTGACATG	AAGGAACCTC	TCACGTTATT
AGGGCCATC ACCCAGGGTA CCACCATCT TGCCTACGTG GCCAAGTCTA GGAAGACGTT TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAG ACGGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA ***Loop** GTTGGTAGAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGCG ATTTCCTCGA GGTACTGGC TGGAATCAGG CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC TTTGGCTAGAGACC CCATAGCACG ACCTTAGTCC TTTGGCTGCC TAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCGG ACCTTGATTGG TTGGGCGTAG GTCAGACAAAAAAAAAA	601						
TCCCGGGTAG TGGGTCCCAT GGTGGTAGAG ACGGATGCAC CGGTTCAGAT CCTTCTGCAA Ecolf		ATCGGACACA	CACAAGTATG	GTGGGCCCTA	CTTCCTTCCG	GTTGGGGCCG	AGTAGGGACG
721 GTTGGTAGAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGCG ATTTCCTCGA GGTACTGGC TGGAATCAGG CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC 781 AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTCAT GCCATTGAGC ACCTTGATTGG TTGGGCGTAG GTCAGACAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCTC TGAACTAACC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GAACTGACCG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGGAGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA ACGTTGCTC TGCACCAGC ATCAGGAGGT ACGTTGTTCCCA ACGTTGCTC TGCACCAGC ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTGCCCA ACGTTTCCCA ACGTTCCCCA ACGTTCTCCG TAGAACAGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC ACGTTGCTCCA ACGACCGAAC CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACT CCTACTGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTCA ACGACCGATT GTCTGGCCAG ACGTTTCTGAACAGA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACT CCTACTGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTCA ACACATCATC ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGAACCT TTTTAGAACAC AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGAACCT TTTTAGATCA TATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGAACCT TTTTAGATCA TTTTAGATCA CGGTACCGGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTTTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT TTTCAGAACAC CCTGGTGTTC TTTTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT CTTCCGGCA GAACCCACAG AACAAGGAG CTGTACTCGGA CCTGTTTGAACCCCTC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AACAAGGAG CAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGATCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA ACGTTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGAATGCTGA AAGATCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA AGACCCCATC TTTCAGAAAG GAACCCATC TTCAGAACTT TCCAGAACTT TCCAGACCC AGTTCCACCGT TCTTGCCCC TTCAGAACTT TCCAGAACTT TCCAGAACTT TCCAGACCCAG AGCCCAGCGAA AACACAGGCG AAGTCCTTGAAAGGGC AAGCCCAGAC AGTCCACCGT TCTTGCCCC TCCAGACCTA CCTAGAGGCCA AGTCCTCGAACTT TCCAGAACTT TCCAGAACTT TCCAGAACTT TCCAGAACTT TCCAGACCCAT TCTTCCCCC CTCAGACCAG TCCTCCCC CTCAGACCCAT TCTTGCCCC TCCAGACCTA AGTCCCCCT TCCAGACCTA AGTCCCCCC TCCACCGGAC TCCCCCCTCCC CACCTGGACA TTGTCCCCA TCTGCGCTA TCCACCGGAC TCTCAGACCTA ACCACGCGAA ATTGTCCCCC CACCTGGACA TTGGCC	661						
721 GTTGGTAGAG GATATCCTTG GGGATGAGCG ATTTCCTCGA GGTACTGGCC TGGAATCAGG CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCG ACCTTAGTCC 781 AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTACT GCCATTGGAG ACTTGATTGG TGGGCGTAG GTCAGACAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCT TGAACTAACC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGGGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAG TGTGTACAGG ACGTTGTCGG TAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGACGT CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GAGAGCAGTT TTTTAGATCA ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGAT TTTTAGATCA CGGTATCTGA GAGAGGAGC CCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACCAGAC CTTGCGGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTTTTAGATCA CTTGCGGCGG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTTTTAGATCA CTTGCGGCGG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGACCT TTCTAGGAACT TTTTTAGATCA GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCC CTTCGGGTAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CACACTCTTCA ACACACCACC AGAACAGAAC		TCCCGGGTAG		GGTGGTAGAG		CGGTTCAGAT	CCTTCTGCAA
CAACCATCTC CTATAGGAAC CCCTACTCGC TAAAGGAGCT CCATGACCGG ACCTTAGTCC 781 AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTCACT GCCATTGGAG ACTTGATTGG TTGGGCGTAG GTCAGACAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCTC TGAACTAACC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCGG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGGAGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC GCGCGCG TCTTCCAGGT GACACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGACCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGAAGA GAAGAGGGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAG CCAAGGAGT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCCGGGTAG AACAAGGAGC CAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCCC TCCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT TCAAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGGCGGA TTGTGCGGT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGGCGTA TTGGCGTGGT			**********		*********		
AACCCGCATC CAGTCTGTTC TTTGCTTGCC CATTGTCACT GCCATTGGAG ACTTGATTGG TTGGGCGTAG GTCAGACAAG AAACGAACGG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCTC TGAACTAACC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCGG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGGAGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGGCC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGGCT GCGACGCGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGAGAG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGACAGGCG AAGTCTTCAA 1201 CAGATTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGACAGGCG AAGTCTTCAA 1201 CAGATTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TCTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGAGG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT	721						
TTGGGCGTAG GTCAGACAG AAACGAACG GTAACAGTGA CGGTAACCTC TGAACTAACC 841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGGAGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCC ACATGAGCCT TTGTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCC ACATGAGCCT TTGTGCGGAGACT GGACAAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCAAAAGG ACAAGGAGAC CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCAAAAGG TAACCCCTCTAAAAAGG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCAAAAAGG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGACAGGCG AAGTTCTTCAAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACAGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACCTT TCAAGAACATG TCAAGAGCTA ACACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA AGTTCTTCT CCTAACAGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT TCAAGAACATT TCAAGAAGG GTGGACCCTAT ACACAGGCTA ACACAGGCA ACACAGGCG ACCTTCGCTT TAACCGTT TCTGTCCGC TCCACCGGATA TTGGCGTTACTCGAT TCTGGCGTGAT TTGGCCGTTACCTCC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT TTGGCGTGGT TTGGCCGTGT TTGGCCG							
841 CATCCTTGAA CTGTACAGGC ACTGGGGCAA AGAGGCCTTC TGCCTCAGCC ATCAGGAGGT GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCGG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGAGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGATCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT	781						
GTAGGAACTT GACATGTCG TGACCCCGTT TCTCCGGAAG ACGGAGTCGG TAGTCCTCCA 901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGAGG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT		-					
901 TGCAACAGCC AATCTTGCTT GGGCTTCCGT AGCAATACAC CAGGTGCAGG TGTGTAGAGG ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCA 1201 CAGATTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT	841						
ACGTTGTCGG TTAGAACGAA CCCGAAGGCA TCGTTATGTG GTCCACGTCC ACACATCTCC 961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT							
961 TCTCGCCAAA CAGACCGAAC TGAATGACTT CCTACTCGAC GTATCAAAGA CATACTTTGA AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT	901						
AGAGCGGTTT GTCTGGCTTG ACTTACTGAA GGATGAGCTG CATAGTTTCT GTATGAAACT 1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TTGGCCGTGT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCCGTGT		ACGTTGTCGG	TTAGAACGAA	CCCGAAGGCA	TCGTTATGTG	GTCCACGTCC	ACACATCTCC
1021 TAACATAGTT GCCATAGACT CTCTACTTGA ACACATCATG ATATATGCAA AAAATCTAGT ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCCGTGGT	961						
ATTGTATCAA CGGTATCTGA GAGATGAACT TGTGTAGTAC TATATACGTT TTTTAGATCA 1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGC AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCCGTGT		AGAGCGGTTT	GTCTGGCTTG	ACTTACTGAA	GGATGAGCTG	CATAGTTTCT	GTATGAAACT
1081 GAACGCCGAC CGCTGCGCGC TCTTCCAGGT GGACCACAAG AACAAGGAGC TGTACTCGGA CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCCGTGT	1021						
CTTGCGGCTG GCGACGCGCG AGAAGGTCCA CCTGGTGTTC TTGTTCCTCG ACATGAGCCT 1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCCGTGGT		ATTGTATCAA	CGGTATCTGA	GAGATGAACT	TGTGTAGTAC	TATATACGTT	TTTTAGATCA
1141 CCTGTTTGAC ATTGGGGAGG AGAAGGAGGG GAAGCCCATC TTCAAGAAGA CCAAGGAGAT GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCCGTGGT	1081						
GGACAAACTG TAACCCCTCC TCTTCCTCCC CTTCGGGTAG AAGTTCTTCT GGTTCCTCTA 1201 CAGATTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCCGTGGT							
1201 CAGATTTCC ATTGAGAAAG GGATTGCTGG TCAAGTGGCA AGAACAGGCG AAGTCTTGAA GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT	1141						
GTCTAAAAGG TAACTCTTTC CCTAACGACC AGTTCACCGT TCTTGTCCGC TTCAGAACTT 1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT			· · · · - ·				
1261 CATTCCCGAT GCCTACGCGG ACCCTCGCTT TAACAGGGAG GTGGACCTGT ACACAGGCTA GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT	1201						
GTAAGGGCTA CGGATGCGCC TGGGAGCGAA ATTGTCCCTC CACCTGGACA TGTGTCCGAT 1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT					··—		
1321 CACCACGAGG AACATTCTGT GTATGCCCAT AGTGAGCCGA GGCAGCGTGA TTGGCGTGGT	1261						
		GTAAGGGCTA	CGGATGCGCC '	regeagegaa .	ATTGTCCCTC	CACCTGGACA	TGTGTCCGAT
GIGGIGCICC TIGIAAGACA CATACGGGIA TCACTCGGCT CCGTCGCACT AACCGCACCA	1321						

1381	GCAGATGGTG CGTCTACCAC			CTTCTCCAAG GAAGAGGTTC		ACAACTTCAA TGTTGAAGTT BamHi
1441						ACAGGATCCG
	CIACAAACGA	CAGAAGACGC	GIGACCGGAF	Hindill		TGTCCTAGGC
1501	CCACTCAGAA	TGCATCTACA	GGGTTACCAT			GCATCTGCAC
		ACGTAGATGT				CGTAGACGTG
1561	CTCCGAGGAG	TGGCAAGGCC	TCATGCGCTI	CAACCTACCA	GCACGCATCT	GCCGGGACAT
	GAGGCTCCTC	ACCGTTCCGG	AGTACGCGAA	GTTGGATGGT	CGTGCGTAGA	CGGCCCTGTA
1621	CGAGCTATTC	CACTTTGACA	TTGGTCCTTT	CGAGAACATG	TGGCCTGGGA	TCTTTGTCTA
	GCTCGATAAG	GTGAAACTGT	AACCAGGAAA	GCTCTTGTAC	ACCGGACCCT	AGAAACAGAT
1681	CATGATCCAT	CGGTCTTGTG	GGACATCCTG	TTTTGAACTT	GAAAAATTGT	GCCGTTTTAT
	GTACTAGGTA	GCCAGAACAC	CCTGTAGGAC	AAAACTTGAA		CGGCAAAATA
1741	CATGTCTGTG	AAGAAGAACT	ATCGGCGGGT	TCCTTACCAC	AACTGGAAGC	ATGCAGTCAC
	GTACAGACAC	TTCTTCTTGA	TAGCCGCCCA	AGGAATGGTG	TTGACCTTCG	
						Xhol
1801	GGTGGCACAC	TGCATGTATG	CCATACTTCA	AAACAACAAT	GGCCTCTTCA	CAGACCTCGA
	CCACCGTGTG			TTTGTTGTTA		
	Xhol					
1861	GCGCAAAGGC	CTGCTAATTG	CGTGTCTGTG	CCATGACCTG	GACCACAGGG	GCTTCAGTAA
	CGCGTTTCCG			GGTACTGGAC		
1921	CAGCTACCTG	CAGAAGTTCG	ACCACCCCCT	GGCGGCGCTG	TACTCCACCT	CCACCATGGA
	GTCGATGGAC	•	TGGTGGGGGA	CCGCCGCGAC	ATGAGGTGGA	
1981	GCAACACCAC	TTCTCCCAGA	CGGTGTCCAT	CCTTCAGCTG	GAAGGGCACA	ATATCTTCTC
	CGTTGTGGTG	AAGAGGGTCT	GCCACAGGTA	GGAAGTCGAC	CTTCCCGTGT	TATAGAAGAG
2041	CACCCTGAGC	TCCAGCGAGT	ACGAGCAGGT	GCTGGAGATC	ATCCGCAAAG	CCATCATCGC
	GTGGGACTCG	AGGTCGCTCA	TGCTCGTCCA	CGACCTCTAG	TAGGCGTTTC	GGTAGTAGCG
2101	CACCGACCTC	GCCCTATACT	TTGGGAACAG	GAAGCAGTTG	GAGGAGATGT	ACCAGACAGG
	GTGGCTGGAG	CGGGATATGA	AACCCTTGTC	CTTCGTCAAC	CTCCTCTACA	TGGTCTGTCC
2161	GTCGCTGAAC	CTCCACAACC	AGTCCCATCG	AGACCGTGTC	ATCGGCTTGA	TGATGACTGC
		GAGGTGTTGG			TAGCCGAACT	ACTACTGACG
2221	CTGTGATCTT	TGCTCTGTGA	CCAAACTATG	GCCAGTTACA	AAATTGACAG	CGAATGATAT
	GACACTAGAA	ACGAGACACT	GGTTTGATAC	CGGTCAATGT	TTTAACTGTC	GCTTACTATA
	Eco	RI				
2281	ATATGCAGAA	TTCTGGGCTG	AGGGTGATGA	GATGAAGAAG	CTGGGCATAC	AGCCCATTCC
	TATACGTCTT	AAGACCCGAC	TCCCACTACT	CTACTTCTTC	GACCCGTATG	TCGGGTAAGG
2341	TATGATGGAC					TCTACAATGC
	ATACTACCTG					
2401	TGTGGCCATT	CCCTGCTATA	CCACCTTGAC	GCAGATCCTC	CCACCCACAG	AGCCTCTGCT
	ACACCGGTAA					
2461	GAAGGCCTGC	AGGGATAACC '	TCAATCAGTG	GGAGAAGGTA	ATTCGCGGGG	AAGAGACAGC
-	CTTCCGGACG					
2521	AATGTGGATT					
	TTACACCTAA					
2581	GAAGGTTGAA	GACTGATCCT (GAAGTGACGT	CCTGATGTCT	GCCCAGCAAC	CGACTCAACC
	CTTCCAACTT (
2641	TGCTTCTGTG	ACTTCGTTCT T	TTTGTTTTC	AAGGGGTGAA	AACCCCCTGT	CAGAAGGTAC
	ACGAAGACAC	rgaagcaaga A	AAACAAAAG	TTCCCCACTT	TTGGGGGACA	GTCTTCCATG
			00 / 44			

	2701	CGTCGCATAT CCATGTGAAG CAGACGACTC CCTGCTTGCC GCACACACCT CGGACAGTGA	
		GCAGCGTATA GGTACACTTC GTCTGCTGAG GGACGAACGG CGTGTGTGGA GCCTGTCACT	
	2761	GCAACCCAGG CTCTGCCGTG TTCAGACGTC GGCTACTCCG TGGCTCCACC TGACCTCCGA	
		CGTTGGGTCC GAGACGCAC AAGTCTGCAG CCGATGAGGC ACCGAGGTGG ACTGGAGGCT	
	2821	ATGCTATTTG CTCCCAGGCC AGCACTGCAC TGTCTGGAGG GGGCAGAGAC CACAGGAGAG	
	0001	TACGATAAAC GAGGGTCCGG TCGTGACGTG ACAGACCTCC CCCGTCTCTG GTGTCCTCTC	
	2881	GTTCTTGCCT GCATCCTCCC ATGAGGGTGT GGCCAGTTCC CTAGTTCTGT GCCATGCTGC CAAGAACGGA CGTAGGAGGG TACTCCCACA CCGGTCAAGG GATCAAGACA CGGTACGACG	
	2941	TGCTTGGTGG CATTGGTTAG GAATGGGACA CACGCCCCTT GTTGTGAAGT TTACATGTGA	
	2341	ACGAACCACC GTAACCAATC CTTACCCTGT GTGCGGGGAA CAACACTTCA AATGTACACT	
٠	3001	CCTTCTTATA GGTTAACTGA GTTTGTGGCC TGGACACATG TAATGAAGGT CACAGTCCAC	
		GGAAGAATAT CCAATTGACT CAAACACCGG ACCTGTGTAC ATTACTTCCA GTGTCAGGTG	
	3061	AGGTGACAGA GAAATCCAAA CTGTTGATTA CAGGTGCACT ACAGGTATGC TCTTTCAGTC	•
		TCCACTGTCT CTTTAGGTTT GACAACTAAT GTCCACGTGA TGTCCATACG AGAAAGTCAG	
	3121	TATCTGGGGG CACATAGGTG AGTCTGCTCC ACTCAGAANN AAGCATACCT CTGCCCTCAT	
		ATAGACCCCC GTGTATCCAC TCAGACGAGG TGAGTCTTNN TTCGTATGGA GACGGGAGTA	
	3181	CCAGGGGACA CAGGGTACAT CCCAGGCATC GGGGAACTGA AGCTCTCACT TCAAACCATG	
		GGTCCCCTGT GTCCCATGTA GGGTCCGTAG CCCCTTGACT TCGAGAGTGA AGTTTGGTAC	
	3241	TCAAAGAATT AAAACACCTC CCCTCCCCCT CACTGTAGCC TTCGACAACT GCGCCAATCC	
		AGTTTCTTAA TTTTGTGGAG GGGAGGGGGA GTGACATCGG AAGCTGTTGA CGCGGTTAGG	
	3301	CTTTATACAA AGAAAATAAA AGTAAGGCAT ATAAATTTCC TCCAGCAAGC AAATCTTGTG GAAATATGTT TCTTTTATTT TCATTCCGTA TATTTAAAGG AGGTCGTTCG TTTAGAACAC	
	3361	GGTAAAAAA AAGCATGTGA ATNNTAACAA CNTCTANANT NTCNCNGNAT GTTATGGCAG	
	3301	CCATTTTTT TTCGTACACT TANNATTGTT GNAGATNTNA NAGNGNCNTA CAATACCGTC	
	3421	AATTTTAGTC ACGTCCAAAA CAAAAAGATT ATTCCAGAAG ATACCTCATC CTATGCCTGA	
		TTAAAATCAG TGCAGGTTTT GTTTTCTAA TAAGGTCTTC TATGGAGTAG GATACGGACT	
•	3481	AAGGCTCCAC AGCATGGCGT CCGTCTCCCA GGGTTCTGAT CCGTCTCCTC ACGGTGCAAT	
		TTCCGAGGTG TCGTACCGCA GGCAGAGGGT CCCAAGACTA GGCAGAGGAG TGCCACGTTA	
	3541	CAGGCAGGAC AGAGAGGAGG GCTGCAGGGC TACCACATTG ACCCAGAAGG TATCTCCTCT	
		GTCCGTCCTG TCTCTCCTCC CGACGTCCCG ATGGTGTAAC TGGGTCTTCC ATAGAGGAGA	
	3601	CACCATTCAG ACATCCATAA GGAATGCCAA ATGCTGTATT GAATAGTTCT CTGTGTGACT	
		GTGGTAAGTC TGTAGGTATT CCTTACGGTT TACGACATAA CTTATCAAGA GACACACTGA	
	3661	TTCTAGAGAA GCCAGGACAC CCTGAGCCTT TCCNGGGGAA CTCTAAGGAG TCACAGGTTC	
	3001	AAGATCTCTT CGGTCCTGTG GGACTCGGAA AGGNCCCCTT GAGATTCCTC AGTGTCCAAG	
	3721	ACACCGTGGG GATTTTCAGG ATAGCATGGA GACAGAGATC CGGTCGTTGT TCTCACTCGT	
	3,21	TGTGGCACCC CTAAAAGTCC TATCGTACCT CTGTCTCTAG GCCAGCAACA AGAGTGAGCA	
	3781	GAGCCTTGAG AAGGAGAGAC TGACCAGAAA CACTCACTCA GCACTCTGCA GGAGCAGGAG	
		CTCGGAACTC TTCCTCTCTG ACTGGTCTTT GTGAGTGAGT CGTGAGACGT CCTCGTCCTC	
	3841	AAGATACTTT AAGATGAATC TTGGATAGAT TTTGATACAC CCAATACCAT ACACACAGGA	
		TTCTATGAAA TTCTACTTAG AACCTATCTA AAACTATGTG GGTTATGGTA TGTGTGTCCT	
	3901	GCTTGGCATT TGCAAAGTCT ATTCAGTTTC CTTCCGCGCT CTGACCCACG GTTGTAGCGG	
		CGAACCGTAA ACGTTTCAGA TAAGTCAAAG GAAGGCGCGA GACTGGGTGC CAACATCGCC	
	3961	AGTGGGCTGA ACACTGTAAC ACTGTACATG CGATTTCCCC ATGGGCTTCT AAAATGTCAC TCACCCGACT TGTGACATTG TGACATGTAC GCTAAAGGGG TACCCGAAGA TTTTACAGTG	
	4021	CATCTCCTCC CCTGCTGTGT CCTACTCCAT TTACTGGTTA CAAGGTGATG TCAACAAGAG	
	7021	GTAGAGGAGG GGACGACACA GGATGAGGTA AATGACCAAT GTTCCACTAC AGTTGTTCTC	

4001						
4081					ATGTATGCAC	
		·			TACATACGTG	
4141				CCCCAAAAGG	· -	
	TACATACATO					TTCTTTTGTA
4201	TTATAAAAAC			AATAGTCTTT		
	AATATTTTTC	GCTGTCGATG	GGGTATAGTI	TTATCAGAAA	GGACATCCTT	TGTCCTCGAG
4261	TCCATAAGGA	ATTATCATGA		CCATCAGTGC		GGGTGCTCAC
	AGGTATTCCT	TAATAGTACT	CACACAAGAG	GGTAGTCACG	TGAGAGGGTC	CCCACGAGTG
4321	TGAAGCTGGT	CCACRTCTAT	' AAACAGGTGA	CACTGGCTGC	AGCAAAAAGC	CATTCGATCC
	ACTTCGACCA	GGTGRAGATA	TTTGTCCACT	GTGACCGACG	TCGTTTTTCG	GTAAGCTAGG
4381	ACACAAATTG	ATCTTCTATC	ATCTTGGAAT	CTGAATTGCA	GGGAGGAGCA	GYATGTAAGA
	TGTGTTTAAC	TAGAAGATAG	TAGAACCTTA	GACTTAACGT	CCCTCCTCGT	CYTACATTCT
4441	CGACCGTTTA	ATTCAGGCAT	TCCGAAGGCA	TGAGCGCATG	GATTCTRTCA	CCAAGCGTAT
	GCTGGCAAAT	TAAGTCCGTA	AGGCTTCCGT	ACTCGCGTAC	CTAAGARAGT	GGTTCGCATA
4501	AAAAGGACCC	TGGCATTGGG	AAACCTATGA	CGGACTGTTT	TTGCTGTAGA	AGTAGGGATT
	TTTTCCTGGG	ACCGTAACCC	TTTGGATACT	GCCTGACAAA	AACGACATCT	TCATCCCTAA
4561	TTACAGAAGT	CTCCTTGRAT	TTGCCCTGCC	TGGGGCAGTT	TTGCAGAGGA	ACCTGCCAGA
	AATGTCTTCA	GAGGAACRTA	AACGGGACGG	ACCCCGTCAA	AACGTCTCCT	TGGACGGTCT
4621	GATTTATTGG	CTGGTCAGTC	TCTTGTGAAA	TAGTATCATG	TGAGAAACAG	TTTGTAGAAA
	CTAAATAACC	GACCAGTCAG	AGAACACTTT	ATCATAGTAC	ACTCTTTGTC	AAACATCTTT
4681	AAAACTATAC	CTGGGAAGAC	CTTTGCAACA	TTGTTCCTTC	CATGGGCCAA	GACTCAGTTA
	TTTTGATATG	GACCCTTCTG	GAAACGTTGT	AACAAGGAAG	GTACCCGGTT	CTGAGTCAAT
4741	GGAGGCATAA	ATCTGCCCGG	AATAAACTAG	GCCAGGATAC	AGCCATGTTT	AGTTAATAAT
	CCTCCGTATT	TAGACGGGCC	TTATTTGATC	CGGTCCTATG	TCGGTACAAA	TCAATTATTA
		EcoRí				
4801		AATTCACACA	GGCAGGATTG	GTTTTTTTGT	GTCTTGGCAA	GTGGAGCATA
	AACCAAAATC	TTAAGTGTGT	CCGTCCTAAC	CAAAAAAACA	CAGAACCGTT	CACCTCGTAT
4861	TTTAACATAC	AGGCATGGGA	ATCCTGCCTC	TTAGCTTTTC	CCACCCTCTT	GTCTCACCAA
	AAATTGTATG	TCCGTACCCT	TAGGACGGAG	AATCGAAAAG	GGTGGGAGAA	CAGAGTGGTT
4921	GTTTTTTCTC	TCCAAAGGTT	TCCAGGAATT	TCTCATTAAT	GGCTGATGCA	AACTTAGTGA
	CAAAAAAGAG	AGGTTTCCAA	AGGTCCTTAA	AGAGTAATTA	CCGACTACGT	TTGAATCACT
4981	ATAATAATGA	ATATAAACAA	TGCTCACCTC	ACCAAAATTA	TATTATTTĞC	AGTCATTTGT
	TATTATTACT	TATATTTGTT	ACGAGTGGAG	TGGTTTTAAT	ATAATAAACG	TCAGTAAACA
5041	GATAACACAA	ATTTTATCGC	AATGGTTATT	${\tt ATTTAATTTG}$	TGGCCACACA	CTGTGGTTAT
	CTATTGTGTT	TAAAATAGCG	TTACCAATAA	TAAATTAAAC	ACCGGTGTGT	GACACCAATA
5101	CTTTTGTTGT	GGTTGTTTCT	GAGAAAATGT	TCTTGGATAT	GTAAGTGCCA	ATACCAGTGT
	GAAAACAACA	CCAACAAAGA	${\tt CTCTTTTACA}$	AGAACCTATA	CATTCACGGT	TATGGTCACA
5161	GAAGTATTGA	TCCCGGGCAG	CAAAATACAG	CCTAAGGTTT	GTAAACATCA	ATTCTATCTC
	CTTCATAACT	AGGGCCCGTC	GTTTTATGTC	GGATTCCAAA	CATTTGTAGT	TAAGATAGAG
5221	AGTTCATCAG	AGGGCCTGAG	AAGCTGCGGG	GCAGTGTAAA	GTAAAGTATG	CTGGGCTGGT
	TCAAGTAGTC	TCCCGGACTC	TTCGACGCCC	CGTCACATTT	CATTTCATAC	GACCCGACCA
5281	GGTGGTCAGC	CTCCCCTTGC	CAAGAAGAGA	GCAATTGAAT	CCTGTCCCCA	GCTCCCTCCA
					GGACAGGGGT	
5341	CGCCTGAAGA	GTGACCAGTG	CTGGCCCGAC	GGATCGCTGA	GATATTCTCC	CATAATGGCA
	GCGGACTTCT	CACTGGTCAC	GACCGGGCTG	CCTAGCGACT	CTATAAGAGG	GTATTACCGT
5401	AAAAATAGG					
	TTTTTTATCC					

5461	AGCATTTTA	TTTTATACTO	C ATCCAGTGAA	CTCTGCTCTT	CCAAGTGTGT	' ጥር ልጥርጥ አጥርጥ
	TCGTAAAAAT	AAAATATGA	G TAGGTCACTT	GAGACGAGAA	GGTTCACACA	AGTACATACA
5521			CTGCCTTCTG			
			GACGGAAGAC			
5581			C TGTTTCTGCT			
564			ACAAAGACGA			
5641			CTTGCCTTGG			
5701			GAACGGAACC TCACCTTACC			
3701			AGTGGAATGG			
5761			CATCCCTGTT			
0.01			GTAGGGACAA			
5821			ATGGGTTCCT			
	ACTGTAGATG					
5881	GAGGCATCAA	TCTGTTGGGT	TCTGGTTCCC	GGCTGCCTTT	GGTTTTGAAA	GTCTCTTCTC
	CTCCGTAGTT .					
5941	TGTATATTCC					
·	ACATATAAGG				····	
6001	GATGACTCTC					
	CTACTGAGAG			- 		
6061	CACCGTAAAA 1					
6121	TATTCTATTT 1					
V	ATAAGATAAA A					
6181	AGTTGAAATC A	AGGAGTGTGC	CCAGCAGAGC	CCATCATTCT	CACTGTCTTT	GAAACAAAGC
	TCAACTTTAG 1	CCTCACACG	GGTCGTCTCG	GGTAGTAAGA	GTGACAGAAA	CTTTGTTTCG
6241	TGTACGGTTT 0					
-	ACATGCCAAA C					
6301	GTGGAAGGCA G					
6261	CACCTTCCGT					
6361	TGGAACAGTA C ACCTTGTCAT G					
6421	AGTGTGTGTC T			****** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
0121	TCACACACAG A					
6481	TATACATTTG C					
	ATATGTAAAC G	GGCAAAATA	GAGATTACAC	TTTATTTAGG	GGTTTGTGAA	CAAATAGCAC
6541	TAGCGTACCT A	AAAGACTAT	TCTATTATGG	GTGTCCCCAC	TTTCTTGGTT	TGGTCACCCC
	ATCGCATGGA T	TTTCTGATA		CACAGGGGTG .	AAAGAACCAA	ACCAGTGGGG
			Xbal			
6601	GATCCCCCGG TO					
6661	TTTCCATATG A					
6661	AAAGGTATAC TA					
6721	AGTGCAGCTG A				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	TCACGTCGAC TA					
6781	TCACGTACAA NO					
	AGTGCATGTT NO	GGTCTTGT	GACACTTTGT (SAATTGTATT (TTTGTTTGC	GTCGCAGACC

	6841	ATTCTTTCCA	AGGAGAGCAG	CTTTCTCCAC	AGGAACACAG	TAACAAAAGA	GGTCCGCCGC
••		TAAGAAAGGT	TCCTCTCGTC	GAAAGAGGTG	TCCTTGTGTC	ATTGTTTTCT	CCAGGCGGCG
	6901	CATCCACACC	CAGCCAAGAC	ACCTCAGAGG	CCATAGGGAC	AACCTCCTTG	CTGGCCAACA
		GTAGGTGTGG	GTCGGTTCTG	TGGAGTCTCC	GGTATCCCTG	TTGGAGGAAC	GACCGGTTGT
	6961	CCTGCTGGAG	CAGGGCACAG	GTCCCAGCAA	CTGATCCTCA	GTGGATGGGT	CCGCAGTCAA
		GGACGACCTC	GTCCCGTGTC	CAGGGTCGTT	GACTAGGAGT	CACCTACCCA	GGCGTCAGTT
						HindIII	EcoRY
2	7021	AGCCTTAATG	GGCTCTCTTT	TGAAGGGGAA	AGAAANNTTT		ATATCCAACA
		TCGGAATTAC	CCGAGAGAAA	ACTTCCCCTT	TCTTTNNAAA	GTTCGAATAC	TATAGGTTGT
	7081	TTATTATAGT	TGATGAGTTA	GTAAATTCCG	AAAAAAAAAG	ATGATTTTAT	ATGTATGACA
		AATAATATCA	ACTACTCAAT	CATTTAAGGC	TTTTTTTTC	TACTAAAATA	TACATACTGT
	7141	TAAAAAAAT	CTTTGTAAAG	TGCGCAAGTG	CAATAATTTA	AAGAGGTCTT	ATCTTTGCAT
		ATTTTTTTA	GAAACATTTC	ACGCGTTCAC	GTTATTAAAT	TTCTCCAGAA	TAGAAACGTA
	7201	TTATAAATTA	TAAATATTGT	ACATGTGTGT	AATTTTTCAT	GTATTCATTT	GCAGTCTTTG
		TAATTTTAAT	ATTTATAACA	TGTACACACA	TTAAAAAGTA	CATAAGTAAA	CGTCAGAAAC
	7261	AAAATTTAT	AACTTTACTG	TTATGTTTGT	ATAATAGAAC	ATTAATCATT	TATTATAACT
		TTTTTAAATA	TTGAAATGAC	AATACAAACA	TATTATCTTG	TAATTAGTAA	ATAATATTGA
	7321	CAGACAAGGT	GTAAATAAAT	TCATAATTCA	AACAGCCAGT	ATATATGCAT	ATATGGGTGT
		GTCTGTTCCA	CATTTATTTA	AGTATTAAGT	TTGTCGGTCA	TATATACGTA	TATACCCACA
	7381	TACATTGCAA	AAATCTCTAT	CTTTGTTCTA	TTCACATGCT	TAAAGAAGTA	AGAAATCTTT
		ATGTAACGTT	TTTAGAGATA	GAAACAAGAT	AAGTGTACGA	ATTTCTTCAT	TCTTTAGAAA
	7441	TGTGGATATG	TAATTATACA	TATAAAGTAT	ATATATATGT	ATGATACATG	AAATATATTT
		ACACCTATAC	ATTAATATGT	ATATTTCATA	TATATATACA	TACTATGTAC	AAATATATT
	7501	AGAAATGTTC	AATTTTAA	TGGATATTCT	TTGGTGTGAA	TAATTGAATA	CAACATTTTT
		TCTTTACAAG	TTAAAATTAT	ACCTATAAGA	AACCACACTT	ATTAACTTAT	GTTGTAAAAA
	7561	AAAATGAAAA	AAAAAAAA	Ċ			
		TTTTACTTTT	TTTTTTTTT	G			
			· · · · ·				

Figure 16

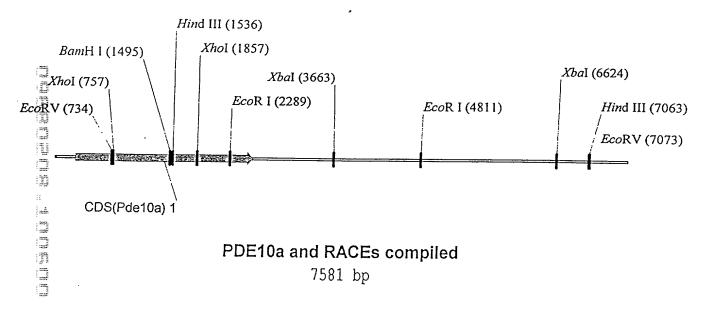


Figure 17

PDE10A compiled - coding sequence and features

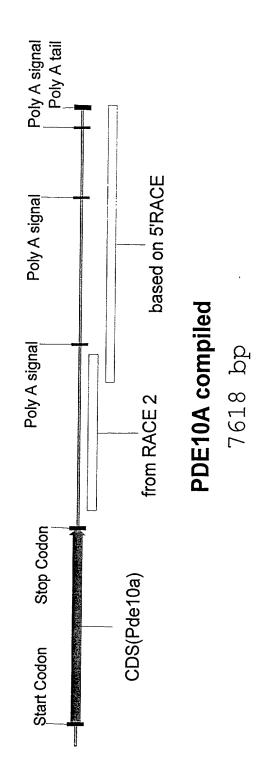


Figure 18

PDE10A compiled - restriction sites

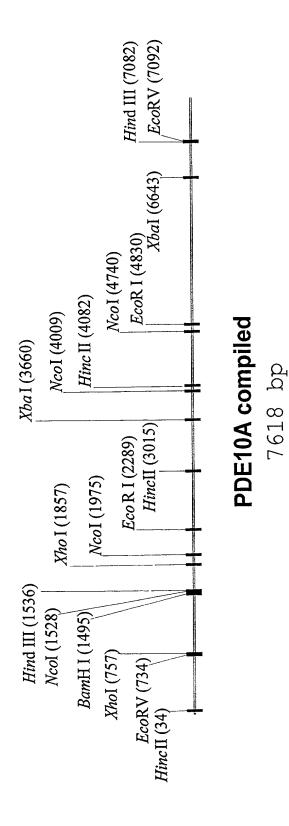


Figure 19

	1					CCAGAGAGAG GGTCTCTCTC	
•	61					AAGAAAGGAA TTCTTTCCTT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	121					GATGCCAAAC	
	121					CTACGGTTTG	
	181	AGCTGCTGAT	GAGGCCCAGG	GAGTAGCCCA	CGCGCCCTGA	GCTGTTGGCT	AGCAAGGCCT
		TCGACGACTA	CTCCGGGTCC	CTCATCGGGT	GCGCGGGACT	CGACAACCGA	TCGTTCCGGA
	241	TCCTGCTCCA	TGTGGCATGG	$\mathtt{ATATAAAAA}$	${\tt TGGTTTGACG}$	GATGAAAAGG	TGAAGGCCTA
		AGGACGAGGT	ACACCGTACC	TTTTTAATAT	ACCAAACTGC	CTACTTTTCC	ACTTCCGGAT
	301					GAAAGTGTTA	
	2.21					CTTTCACAAT	
	361					GATGAACCAT CTACTTGGTA	
	421					TACGAGCTGA	
11 11	421					ATGCTCGACT	·
177	481					CTCTATGAGC	
- 10	101					GAGATACTCG	
122	541	CATCAGGATA	GCCACAAAAG	CCGACGGATT	TGCACTGTAC	TTCCTTGGAG	AGTGCAATAA
		-				AAGGAACCTC	
	601	TAGCCTGTGT	GTGTTCATAC	CACCCGGGAT	GAAGGAAGGC	CAACCCCGGC	TCATCCCTGC
اليوالي : : :		ATCGGACACA	CACAAGTATG	GTGGGCCCTA	CTTCCTTCCG	GTTGGGGCCG	AGTAGGGACG
ualla	661	AGGGCCCATC	ACCCAGGGTA	CCACCATCTC	TGCCTACGTG	GCCAAGTCTA	GGAAGACGTT
335		TCCCGGGTAG	TGGGTCCCAT	GGTGGTAGAG	ACGGATGCAC	CGGTTCAGAT	CCTTCTGCAA
	721	GTTGGTAGAG	GATATCCTTG	GGGATGAGCG	ATTTCCTCGA	GGTACTGGCC	TGGAATCAGG
ji		CAACCATCTC	CTATAGGAAC	CCCTACTCGC	TAAAGGAGCT	CCATGACCGG	ACCTTAGTCC
1000	781					GCCATTGGAG	
Personal Pro-						CGGTAACCTC	
	841					TGCCTCAGCC	
						ACGGAGTCGG	
	901					CAGGTGCAGG GTCCACGTCC	
	961					GTATCAAAGA	
	961					CATAGTTTCT	
	1021	·				ATATATGCAA	
	1021					TATATACGTT	
	1081					AACAAGGAGC	
						TTGTTCCTCG	
	1141	CCTGTTTGAC	ATTGGGGAGG	AGAAGGAGGG	GAAGCCCATC	TTCAAGAAGA	CCAAGGAGAT
						AAGTTCTTCT	
	1201	CAGATTTTCC	ATTGAGAAAG	GGATTGCTGG	TCAAGTGGCA	AGAACAGGCG	AAGTCTTGAA
					-	TCTTGTCCGC	
	1261					GTGGACCTGT	
						CACCTGGACA	
	1321	CACCACGAGG					
		GTGGTGCTCC	TTGTAAGACA	CATACGGGTA	TCACTCGGCT	CCGTCGCACT	AACCGCACCA

1381							
	CGTCTACCAC	TTGTTCTAGT	CGCCATCGCG	GAAGAGGTTC	TGTCTGCTCT	TGTTGAAGTT	
1441							
	CTACAAACGA	CAGAAGACGC	GTGACCGGAA	CGTGACACGA	TTGTACATGG	TGTCCTAGGC	
1501	CCACTCAGAA	TGCATCTACA	GGGTTACCAT	GGAGAAGCTT	TCCTACCACA	GCATCTGCAC	
	GGTGAGTCTT	ACGTAGATGT	CCCAATGGTA	CCTCTTCGAA	AGGATGGTGT	CGTAGACGTG	
1561	CTCCGAGGAG	TGGCAAGGCC	TCATGCGCTT	CAACCTACCA	GCACGCATCT	GCCGGGACAT	
	GAGGCTCCTC	ACCGTTCCGG	AGTACGCGAA	GTTGGATGGT	CGTGCGTAGA	CGGCCCTGTA	
1621	CGAGCTATTC	CACTTTGACA	TTGGTCCTTT	CGAGAACATG	TGGCCTGGGA	TCTTTGTCTA	
	GCTCGATAAG	GTGAAACTGT	AACCAGGAAA	GCTCTTGTAC	ACCGGACCCT	AGAAACAGAT	
1681	CATGATCCAT	CGGTCTTGTG	GGACATCCTG	TTTTGAACTT	GAAAAATTGT	GCCGTTTTAT	
	GTACTAGGTA	GCCAGAACAC	CCTGTAGGAC	AAAACTTGAA	CTTTTTAACA	CGGCAAAATA	-
1741	CATGTCTGTG	AAGAAGAACT	ATCGGCGGGT	TCCTTACCAC	AACTGGAAGC	ATGCAGTCAC	
	GTACAGACAC	TTCTTCTTGA	TAGCCGCCCA	AGGAATGGTG	TTGACCTTCG	TACGTCAGTG	
1801	GGTGGCACAC	TGCATGTATG	CCATACTTCA	AAACAACAAT	GGCCTCTTCA	CAGACCTCGA	
	CCACCGTGTG	ACGTACATAC	GGTATGAAGT	TTTGTTGTTA	CCGGAGAAGT	GTCTGGAGCT	
1861	GCGCAAAGGC	${\tt CTGCTAATTG}$	CGTGTCTGTG	CCATGACCTG	GACCACAGGG	GCTTCAGTAA	
	CGCGTTTCCG	GACGATTAAC	GCACAGACAC	GGTACTGGAC	CTGGTGTCCC	CGAAGTCATT	
1921	CAGCTACCTG	CAGAAGTTCG	ACCACCCCT	GGCGGCGCTG	TACTCCACCT	CCACCATGGA	
	GTCGATGGAC	GTCTTCAAGC	TGGTGGGGGA	CCGCCGCGAC	ATGAGGTGGA	GGTGGTACCT	
1981	GCAACACCAC	TTCTCCCAGA	CGGTGTCCAT	CCTTCAGCTG	GAAGGGCACA	ATATCTTCTC	
	CGTTGTGGTG	AAGAGGGTCT	GCCACAGGTA	GGAAGTCGAC	CTTCCCGTGT	TATAGAAGAG	
2041	CACCCTGAGC	TCCAGCGAGT	ACGAGCAGGT	GCTGGAGATC	ATCCGCAAAG	CCATCATCGC	
	GTGGGACTCG	AGGTCGCTCA	TGCTCGTCCA	CGACCTCTAG	TAGGCGTTTC	GGTAGTAGCG	
2101							
	GTGGCTGGAG	CGGGATATGA	AACCCTTGTC	CTTCGTCAAC	CTCCTCTACA	TGGTCTGTCC	
2161	GTCGCTGAAC	CTCCACAACC	AGTCCCATCG	AGACCGTGTC	ATCGGCTTGA	TGATGACTGC	
	CAGCGACTTG	GAGGTGTTGG	TCAGGGTAGC	TCTGGCACAG	TAGCCGAACT	ACTACTGACG	
2221							
2281							
					-		
2341							
2401							
	and the second section of		*** *				-
2461							
2521							
2581							
					-		
2641							
2701							
	GCAGCGTATA	GGTACACTTC	GTCTGCTGAG	GGACGAACGG	CGTGTGTGGA	GCCTGTCACT	
	1441 1501 1561 1621 1681 1741 1801 1861 1921 1981 2041 2101 2161 2221 2281 2341 2401 2461 2521 2581	CGTCTACCAC 1441 GATGTTTGCT CTACAAACGA 1501 CCACTCAGAA GGTGAGTCTT 1561 CTCCGAGGAG GAGGCTCCTC 1621 CGAGCTATTC GCTCGATAAG 1681 CATGATCCAT GTACTAGGTA 1741 CATGTCTGTG GTACAGACAC CCACCGTGTG 1861 GCGCAAAGGC CCACCGTGTG 1921 CAGCTACCTG GTCGATGGAC 1921 CAGCTACCTG GTCGATGGAC 2041 CACCCTGAGC CGTGTGTGGTG 2101 CACCGACCTC GTGGCTGAAC CAGCGACTTC CAGCGACTTC CAGCGACTTC 2221 CTGTGATCTT GACACTAGAA TATACGTCTT TATACGTCTT 2341 TATGATGGAC ATACTACCTG 2401 TGTGGCCATT ACACCGGTAA 2461 GAAGGCCTGC CTTCCGGACG 2521 AATGTGGATT TTACACCTAA 2581 GAAGGTTGAA CTTCCAACTT 2641 TGCTTCTGTG ACGAAGACAC 2701 CGTCGCATAT	CGTCTACCAC TTGTTCTAGT 1441 GATGTTTGCT GTCTTCTGCG CTACAAACGA CAGAAGACGC 1501 CCACTCAGAA TGCATCTACA GGTGAGTCTT ACGTAGATGT 1561 CTCCGAGGAG TGGCAAGGCC GAGGCTCCTC ACCGTTCCGG 1621 CGAGCTATTC CACTTTGACA GCTCGATAAG GTGAAACTGT 1681 CATGATCCAT CGGTCTTGTG GTACTAGGTA GCCAGAACAC 1741 CATGTCTGTG AAGAAGAACT GTACAGACAC TTCTTCTTGA 1801 GGTGGCACAC TGCATATTG CCACCGTGTG ACGATCATAC 1861 GCGCAAAGGC CTGCTAATTG CGCGTTTCCG GACGATTAAC 1921 CAGCTACCTG CAGAAGTTCG GTCGATGGAC GTCTTCAAGC 1981 GCAACACCAC TTCTCCCAGA CGTTGTGGTG AAGAGGTCT 2041 CACCCTGAGC TCCAGCGAGT GTGGCACTC GCCCTATACT GTGGCTGGAG CGGGATATGA 2101 CACCGACCTC GCCCTATACT GTGGCTGGAG CGGGATATGA 22101 CACCGACCTC GCCCTATACT GTGGCTGGAG CGGGATATGA 2221 CTGTGATCTT TGCTCTGTGA CACCGACTTG GAGGTGTTGG 2221 CTGTGATCTT TGCTCTGTGA ACACCTAGAA TTCTGGGCTG ATACTACTG TCTCTGTGA CACCGGACTT CCAGCAACC CAGCGACTTT TGCTCTGTGA ACACCGACT TCTCTGTTCG 2401 TGTGGCCATT CCCTGCTATA ACACCGGACT TCTCTGTTCG 251 AATGTGGAT TCAGGCCCAG TTACACCTAA AGGCCCCAG TTACACCTAA AGGCCCCAG TTACACCTAA AGGCCCCAG TTACACCTAA AGTCCGGGTC 2521 AATGTGGATT TCAGGCCCAG TTACACCTAA AGTCCGGGTC 2581 GAAGGTTGAA GACTGATCCT CTTCCGAACTT CTGACTAGGA 2641 TGCTTCTGTG ACTTCGTTCT ACGAAGACAC CTTCCCAACTT CTGACTAGGA 2641 TGCTTCTGTG ACTTCGTTCT ACGAAGACAC CTTCCCAACTT CTGACTAGGA 2701 CGTCGCATAT CCATGTGAAG 2701 CGTCGCATAT CCATGTGAAG	CGTCTACCAC TTGTTCTAGT CGCCATCGCG 1441 GATGTTTGCT GTCTTCTGCG CACTGGCCTT CTACAAACCA CAGAAGACGC GTGACCGGAA 1501 CCACTCAGAA TGCATCTACA GGGTTACCAT GGTGAGTCTT ACGTAGATGT CCCAATGGTA 1561 CTCCGAGGAG TGGCAAGGCC TCATGCGCTT GAGGCTCCTC ACCGTTCCGG AGTACGCGAA 1621 CGAGCTATTC CACTTTGACA TTGGTCCTT GCTCGATAAG GTGAAACTGT AACCAGGAAA 1681 CATGATCCAT CGGTCTTGTG GGACATCCTG GTACTAGGTA GCCAGAACAC CCTGTAGGAC 1741 CATGTCTGTG AAGAAGAACA ATCGGCGCCA 1801 GGTGGCACAC TGCATGTATG CCATACTTCA CCACCGTGTT ACGTACATAC GGTATGAAGT 1861 GCGCAAAGCC TTCTTCTGA TAGCCGCCA 1801 GGTGGCACAC TGCATGTATG CCATACTTCA CCACCGTGTT ACGTACATAC GGTATGAAGT 1861 CAGCACCAC TGCATGATAC GGTATGAAGT 1861 CAGCACCAC TGCATATAC GGTATGAAGT 1861 CAGCACACCAC TTCTCCCAGA CGCTCTGTG CGCGTTTCCG GACGATTAAC GCACACCCCT GTCGATGGAC GTCTTCAAGC TGGTGGGGGA 1921 CAGCTACCTG CAGAAGTTCG ACCACCCCT GTCGATGGAC GTCTTCAAGC TGGTGGGGGA 2041 CACCCTGAGC TCCACCAGA CACCCCT GTGGGACTCG AGGTCCTCA TGCTCGTCA 2101 CACCGACCTC GCCCTATACT TGCTCGTCCA 2101 CACCGACCTC GCCCTATACT TTGGGACAG 2210 CACCGACCTC GCCCTATACT TTGGGACAC CAGCGACTTG GAGGTGTTGA ACCCTTGTC CAGCGACTTG GAGGTGTTGA ACCCTTGTC 2221 CTGTGATCTT TGCTCTGTA CCAAACCTATG GACACTAGAA ACGAGACAC GGTTTGATAC 2221 CTGTGATCTT TGCTCTGTA CCAAACCTATG CACCACTAGAA ACGAGACAC GGTTTGATAC 2221 CTGTGATCTT TGCTCTGTA CCAAACCTATG CACCACTAGAA ACGAGACAC GGTTTGATAC 2231 TATGCAGAA TCTTGGGCTG AGGGTGATGA ATACCTCTT AAGACCCGAC TCCCACTACT ATACCTCTT CTCTCTTCG CTCTACTTCA 2401 TGTGGCCATT CCTCTCTTCG CTCTACTTCA CACCCGGTAA GGGACAACT GGTTTGATAC 2401 TGTGGCCATT CCCTGTATAC CCACCTTGAC ACACCGGTAA GGGACAACT GGTTTGATAC 2401 TGTGGCCATT CCCTGTATAC CACCCTTGAC CTTCCGGAC TCCCTATTGC TCCACTACT 2401 TGTGGCCATT CCCTGTATAC TCCACCTACT 2401 TGTGGCCATT CCCTGTATAC CACCCTTGAC CACCTGTAA AGCCCGAC TCCCACTACT 2401 TGTGGCCATT CCTGTCTG CTCTACTTCA CTTCCCAGAC TCCTTCTTTTC CTCTACTTCA ACACCGGTAA AGGGACAACC GAAACAAAAAAACAAAAA 2501 GAAGGTTGAA CTCTGACTAGA CTCTACTTCAC 2521 AATGTGGAT TCAGGCCAG GCCCGGGCC TTACACCTA AGTCCTGACTAGA CTTCACTGCA ACCACGACTA AGGCACATA CTCTCACTGCA ACCCGGATAAC CTCTCACTAGA CACACACAC CTTCCCGG	CGTCTACCAC TTGTTCTAGT CGCCATCGCG GAAGAGGTTC 1441 GATGTTTGCT GTCTTCTGCG CACTGGCCTT GCACTGTCT CTACAAACCA CAGAAGACGC GTGACCGGAA CGTGACACGA 1501 CCACTCAGAA TGCATCTACA GGGTTACCAT GAGAAGACTT GGTGAGTCTT ACGTAGATGT CCCAATGGTA CCTCTTCGAA 1561 CTCCGAGGAG TGGCAAGGCC TCATGCGCTT CAACCTACA GAGGCTCCTC ACCGTTCGG AGTACGCGAA GCTTGGATGGT 1561 CTCCGAGGAG TGGCAAGGCC TCATGCGCTT CAACCTACA GAGGCTCCTC ACCGTTCTGG AGTACGCGAA GCTTGGATGGT 1621 CGAGCTATTC CACTTTGACA TTGGTCCTTT CAGACACAC GCTCGATAAG GTGAAACTG AACCAGGAAA GCTCTTGTAC GTACTAGGTA GCCAGAACAC CCTGTAGGAC AAAACTTGAA 1741 CATGTCTGTG AAGAAGAACT ATCGGCGGGT TCCTTACCAC GTACAGACAC TTCTTCTTGA TAGCCGCCA AGGAATAGTGA 1801 GGTGGCACAC TGCATAATTG CCATACTCA AAACAACAAT CCACCGTGTG ACGTACTACA GGTATGAACT 1861 GCGCAAAGGC CTGCTAATTG CGTGTCTGTG CCATGACCTG CGCGTTTCCG GACGATTAAC GCACAGACAC GGTACCTGAC 1921 CAGCTACCTG CAGAAGTTCG ACCACCCCCT GGCGGCGCTC 1931 GCAACACCAC TTCTCCAGA CGGTGTCCAT CCTTCAGCCG CGTTGTGGGT AAGAGGGTCT GCCACAGGTA GGAGGCGCAC 1941 CACCCTGACC TCCACAGACAC CGCCGCGAC 2041 CACCCTGACC TCCACAGAC AGGACACAC GGCGGCGCCC CGTGGGACTC GCCCCAAACCAC GCTGCACAC CGTGGGACTC GCCCCAAACCAC GCTGCACAC 2101 CACCGACCT CCAGCCAGT ACGACACAC GAAGCACTG GTGGGACTCG AGGTCTCAT TCGCGACA GGAAGCACC CGTGGGACTC GCCCCAAACCAC GCTGCCACAC 2101 CACCGACCT GCCCTATACT TTGGGAACAC GAAGCACTTG GTGGCTGGAA ACGAGCACAC GGTTTCAAC 2101 CACCGACCT TCCACCAAC AGTCCCATCG CACCTCTAA 2101 CACCGACCTC GCCCTATACT TTGGGAACAC GAAGCACTTG GTGGCTGGAA ACGAGACACT GGTTGTAAC CTCTCAACC CAGCGACTTT GCAGGCTAC TCCCACTACC TCTCGCAAC 2221 CTGTGATCTT TCCTCTGTCA CCAACACTAT GCACCTTAAC 2341 ATATGCAGAA TCTGGGCTC AGGCTACAC GAACCACTAGA ACACCGGATAACAC GGGTTAGAC CCCCTTAGACC CTGCCGCACAC TCCCACTACC TCCCACTACC CCCTCTAGC 2401 TGTGGCCAT CCCCCTTATAC CCACCTAC CCCTCTAGC CACCCCACGC CCCCGCGC CCGGACCCCCCCCCCC	CGTCTACCAC TTGTTCTAGT CGCCATCGCG GAAGAGGTTC TGTCTGCTCT 1441 GATGTTTGCT GTCTTCTGCG CACTGGCCTT GCACTGTGCT AACATGTACC CTACAAACGA CAGAAGACGC GTGACCCGAA CGTGACACGA TTGTACATGC CTACAAACGA TGCATCTACA GGGTTACCAT GGAGAAGGTT TCCTACCACA GGTGAGTCTT ACGTAGATGT CCCAATGGTA CCTCTCGAA AGGATGGTGT 1561 CTCCGAGGA TGGCAAGGCC TCATGCGCTT CAACCTACCA GGAGGTCTT GAGGCTCCTC ACCGTTCCGG AGTACGCGAA GTTGGAATGT GCGTAGATG GCTCGATAAG GTGAAACTGT ACCAGGAAA GCTCTGTACA GCACGCATCT GAGGCTCCTC ACCGTTCTGG GGACATCCTT CAACCTACCA CGTGCGTAGA GCTCGATAAG GTGAAACTGT ACCAGGAAA GCTCTTGTAC ACCGGACCTT TACATCATCAT GGTCTTGTG GGACATCCTT TTTTGAACTT GAAAAATTGT TACATCAT CGGTCTTGTG GGACATCCTT TTTTGAACTT GAAAAATTGT TACATGCAACAC CCTGTAGGAC AAAACTTGAA CTTTTTAACA 1741 CATGTCTGTG AAGAAGAAC CCTGTAGGAC AAAACATGGAA CTTTTTAACA 1741 CATGTCTGTG AAGAAGAAC CCTGTAGGAC AAAACATGGAA CTTTTTAACA CCACGCGTGTG ACGTACATAC GGTATGAAGT TTTGTTGTTA CCGCAGAAGC CCACGCGTGTG ACGTACATAC GGTATGAAGT TTTTGTTGTTA CCGCAGAAGGC CCACGTGTG ACGTACATAC GGTATGAAGT TTTTGTTGTTA CCGCAGAAGAC CCACGCGTGTG ACGTACATAC GGCACACACC GGTACTGGAC CTGCTGTCCC GCCGTTTCCG GACGATTCC ACCACCCCC GGCGCGCCT TACCTCACC CCCGTTTCCG GACGATTCC ACCACCCCC GCGGGCGCT TACTCCACC CCCGTTTCCG GACGATTCC ACCACCCCC GCGGGCGCT TACTCCACC CCTTTGGTG AAGAGGTCC ACCACCCCC GCGGGCGCT TACTCCACC CCTTGGTGAC ACGACGACA CGGTGTCCAT CCTCAGCGG CACCACGGG 1981 GCAACACCAC TCTCCCAGA CGGTGTCCAT CCTCCAGCG CACCACGGG 1981 CACCACACAC TCTCCCAGA CGGTGTCCAT CCTCCAGCG CACCACGGG CCTTTGGTG AAGAGGGTCT GCCACAGGTA GCAAGCCAC ATGAGGGCACA CCTTGGGAC CCCCCTAACT TCGCCCACC CCCCCCC GCCCCAC ATGAGGCACA CCTTGGGAC CCCCCTAACT TTGGCACAC CGCCCCTAG TACCCCCCT CACCACACC CCCCCACACC AGGTACACCCCCT CCCCCCACAC CCTTGGGAC CCCCCTAACT TCCCCCACACC AGACCATTCA ACCCCCTAC CACCGACTC GCCCCATACT TTGGCACAC CGCCCCTAAC ACCCCCTAC CACCGACTC GCCCCATACT TCCCCCTACC CCCCCCCACAC CCTTCAGAC CCCCCCTACC CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	GGTCTACCAC TGTTTCTAGT CGCCATCGCG GAAGAGGTTC TGTTCTCTCT TGTTGAAGTT CATCATAACGA CAGAAGACGC GTGACCAGAA TGTCACAAACGA CAGAAGACCG CTGACCAGAA TGTCACAAACGA CAGAAGACGC GTGACCAGAA TGTCACAAACGA TGCATCACAA GGTTACCAT GGTAGATT ACGTTACAA GGTTACCAT GCTCTTCCAA AGATGTGT CGTAGAGGTG GGTAGACGAT TGTCACACAG GAGACGATCT ACGTTACAA GGTTACCAT CCCATTGCAA AGATGGTG CGTAGACGAT TGCTCACACAGAGGTCT CACCGTTCCGA AGAGCTCTC CACCGTTCCGA AGGATGGTG CGTAGACGAT GGCAGAGCATCT CGTAGACGTG GAGGCTCCT CACCGTTCCGA AGGATCCGT CACCGTACACA GCGCACACATCA CGCGGACCAT CCCGGACCAT CCCGGACCAT GGCAGAACACAC CCTTTGTACA ACCGGACCA TCTTGTCTA GCTCAGAAA GCTCATCACA GCGCACCATCA GCGCACACATCA GCACGAATCA CCTTTGTCA ACCGGACCA TCTTGTCTA GCACAGAAA GCTCATCACAC ACCGGACCA TCTTGTTA CACCAGAAA GCTCTTTTACACA TTTTTACACA TTTTTACACA TACCAGCAACAC CCACCAGAACAC CCTTAGACA AAAACTTGAA CTTTTTAACA CGCCAAAATA TACCAGCACAC TCCATACTAC AACAACAATG TTCTTTACACA TACCACCACACACAC CCACCGGTGTA ACGAACACAC CACCACAGACAC CCACCGTTTCC ACGAACACAC CCACCGTGTG ACGAACACAC CACACACACAC GCTACACACAC GCCACCACACACAC CCACCGTTTCC GACGAACTAC CACACACACAC GCCACCACACACAC CACCACACACA

	2761	GCAACCCAGG	CTCTGCCGTG	TTCAGACGTC	GGCTACTCCG	TGGCTCCACC	TGACCTCCGA	
		CGTTGGGTCC	GAGACGGCAC	AAGTCTGCAG	CCGATGAGGC	ACCGAGGTGG	ACTGGAGGCT	
	2821	ATGCTATTTG	CTCCCAGGCC	AGCACTGCAC	TGTCTGGAGG	GGGCAGAGAC	CACAGGAGAG	
		TACGATAAAC	GAGGGTCCGG	TCGTGACGTG	ACAGACCTCC	CCCGTCTCTG	GTGTCCTCTC	
	2881	GTTCTTGCCT	GCATCCTCCC	ATGAGGGTGT	GGCCAGTTCC	CTAGTTCTGT	GCCATGCTGC	
		CAAGAACGGA	CGTAGGAGGG	TACTCCCACA	CCGGTCAAGG	GATCAAGACA	CGGTACGACG	
11-11-11-11-1	2941	TGCTTGGTGG	CATTGGTTAG	GAATGGGACA	CACGCCCCTT	GTTGTGAAGT	TTACATGTGA	
					GTGCGGGGAA			
	3001	CCTTCTTATA	GGTTAACTGA	GTTTGTGGCC	TGGGACACAT	GTAATGAAGG	TCACAGTCCA	
					ACCCTGTGTA			
	3061	CAGGTGACAG	AGAAATCCAA	ACTGTTGATT	ACAGGTGCAC	TACAGGTATG	CTCTTTCAGT	
					TGTCCACGTG			
	3121	CTATCTGGGG	GCACATAGGT	GAGTCTGCTC	CACTCAGAAG	GAAGCATACC	TCTSCCCTCA	
					GTGAGTCTTC			-
	3181	TCCAGGGGAC	ACAGGGTACA	TCCCAGGCAT	CGGGGAACTG	AAGCTCTCAC	TTCAAACCAT	
		AGGTCCCCTG	TGTCCCATGT	AGGGTCCGTA	GCCCCTTGAC	TTCGAGAGTG	AAGTTTGGTA	
	3241	GTCAAAGAAT	TAAAACACCT	CCCCTCCCCC	TCACTGTAGC	CTTCGGCAAC	TGCGCCAATC	
		CAGTTTCTTA	ATTTTGTGGA	GGGGAGGGG	AGTGACATCG	GAAGCCGTTG	ACGCGGTTAG	
	3301	CCTTTATACA	AAGAAAATAT	AAGTAAGGCA	TATAAATTTC	CTCCAGCAAG	CAAATCTTGT	
		GGAAATATGT	TTCTTTTATA	TTCATTCCGT	ATATTTAAAG	GAGGTCGTTC	GTTTAGAACA	
	3361	GGGTAAAAAA	AAAAAATGTG	AATTTTAACA	ACCTCTATAT	TTTCACTGTA	TGTTATGGCA	
		CCCATTTTTT	TTTTTTACAC	TTAAAATTGT	TGGAGATATA	AAAGTGACAT	ACAATACCGT	
	3421	GAATTTTAGT	CACGTCCAAA	ACAAAAGATT	ATTCCAGAAG	ATACCTCATC	CTATGCCTGA	
		CTTAAAATCA	GTGCAGGTTT	TGTTTTCTAA	TAAGGTCTTC	TATGGAGTAG	GATACGGACT	
	3481	AAGCTCCACA	GCATGGCGTC	CGTCTCCCAG	GGTTCTGATC	CGTCTCCTCA	CGGTGCAATC	
		TTCGAGGTGT	CGTACCGCAG	GCAGAGGGTC	CCAAGACTAG	GCAGAGGAGT	GCCACGTTAG	
	3541	AGGCAGGACA	GGAGGAGGTG	CAGGGCTACC	ACATTGACCC	AGATGGTATC	TCCTCTCACC	
		TCCGTCCTGT	CCTCCTCCAC	GTCCCGATGG	TGTAACTGGG	TCTACCATAG	AGGAGAGTGG	
	3601	ATTCAGACAT	CCATAAGGAA	TGCCAAATGC	TGTATTGAAT	AGTTCTCCTG	TGTGACTTTC	
		TAAGTCTGTA	GGTATTCCTT	ACGGTTTACG	ACATAACTTA	TCAAGAGGAC	ACACTGAAAG	-
	3661	TAGAGAAGCC	AGGACACCCC	TGAGCCTTTC	CTGGGAACTC	CTAAGGAAG1	CACAGGTTCA	
		ATCTCTTCGG	TCCTGTGGGG	ACTCGGAAAG	GACCCTTGAG	GATICCTICA	GTGTCCAAGT	
	3721	CACCGTGGGG	ATTTTCAGGA	TAGCATGGAG	ACCAGAGAA'I	CCCGGTTCGG	TTGTTCTCAC	
		GTGGCACCCC	TAAAAGTCCT	ATCGTACCTC	TGGTCTCTTA	GGGCCAAGCC	AACAAGAGTG	
	3781	TCGGTGAGCC	TTGAGAAGGA	AGAGACTGAC	CAGAAACACI	CACTCAGCAC	TCTGGCAGGA	
		AGCCACTCGG	AACTCTTCCT	TCTCTGACTG	GTCTTTGTGA	GIGAGICGI	AGACCGTCCT	
	3841	GCAGGAGAAG	ATACTTTAAG	ATGAATCTTT	GGGATAGAT1	TIGATACACC	CAATACCATA	
		CGTCCTCTTC	TATGAAATTC	TACTTAGAAA	A CCCTATCTAA	AACIAIGIGG	GTTATGGTAT	
	3901	CACACAGGAG	CTTGGCATTT	GCAAAGTCTA	TTCAGTTTCC	TICCACACIO	TGACCCACGG	
		GTGTGTCCTC	GAACCGTAAA	CGTTTCAGAT	AAGTCAAAGG	CAMBURCCCC	ACTGGGTGCC_	
	3961	TTGTAGCGGA	GTGGGCTGAA	A CACTGTAACA	A CTGTACATGO	GATTICCCCA CTAAACGCG	TGGGCTTCTA	
		AACATCGCCT	CACCCGACTI	GTGACATTGT	GACATGIACG	T TAMEGOOD.	ACCCGAAGAT AAGGTGATGT	
	4021	AAATGTCACC	ATCTCCTCCC	CTGCTGTGTC	CTACTCCATT	TACTGGTTAC	AAGGTGATGT TTCCACTACA	
		TTTACAGTGG	TAGAGGAGG	GACGACACAC	J GAIGAGGIAF	T WOOD CAUT	TCCACTACA	
	4081	CAACAAGAGA	AGCTATCACA	A ACACCAGGG	TGTGCACACC	T DCACACACACACACA	TGTATGCACA	
		GTTGTTCTCT	TCGATAGTG1	TGTGGTCCCC	2 WOWCGIGIG	. Wordinging	r ACATACGTGT	

	4141		TGTATGTACA					
		TCGTGTGTCT	ACATACATGT	CGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTG	GGGTTTTCCT	CTCTTTTCCT	
	4201	AGAAAACATT	TATAAAAAGC	GACAGCTACC	CCCATATTCA	AAAATAGTTC	TTTTCCCTGT	
		TCTTTTGTAA	ATATTTTTCG	CTGTCGATGG	GGGTATAAGT	TTTTATCAAG	AAAAGGGACA	
	4261	AGGGAAACAG	GTAGCTCTCC	ATAAGGAAAT	TATCATGAGT	GTGTTCTCCC	ATCAGTGCAC	
		TCCCTTTGTC	CATCGAGAGG	TATTCCTTTA	ATAGTACTCA	CACAAGAGGG	TAGTCACGTG	
	4321	TTCTCCCAGG	GGTGCTCACT	GAAGCTGGTC	CACGTCTATA	AACAGGTGAC	ACTGGCTGCA	
		AAGAGGGTCC	CCACGAGTGA	CTTCGACCAG	GTGCAGATAT	TTGTCCACTG	TGACCGACGT	_
	4381	GCAAAAAGCC	ATTCGATCCA	CACAAATTGA	TCTTCTATCA	TCTTGGAATC	TGAATTGCAG	
		CGTTTTTCGG	TAAGCTAGGT	GTGTTTAACT	AGAAGATAGT	AGAACCTTAG	ACTTAACGTC	
	4441	GGAGGAGCAG	CATGTAAGAC	GACCGTTTAA	${\tt TTCAGGCATT}$	CCGAAGGCAT	GAGCGCATGG	
		CCTCCTCGTC	GTACATTCTG	CTGGCAAATT	AAGTCCGTAA	GGCTTCCGTA	CTCGCGTACC	
	4501	ATTCTGTCAC	CAAGCGTATA	AAAGGACCCT	GGCATTGGGA	AACCTATGAC	GGACTGTTTT	
eyen.		TAAGACAGTG	GTTCGCATAT	TTTCCTGGGA	CCGTAACCCT	TTGGATACTG	CCTGACAAAA	
 	4561	TGCTGTAGAA	GTAGGGATTT	TACAGAAGTC	TCCTTGGATT	TGCCCTGCCT	GGGGCAGTTT	
		ACGACATCTT	CATCCCTAAA	ATGTCTTCAG	AGGAACCTAA	ACGGGACGGA	CCCCGTCAAA	
ii	4621	TGCAGAGGAA	CCTGCCAGAG	ATTTATTGGC	TGGTCAGTCT	CTTGTGAAAT	AGTATCATGT	
of Bu		ACGTCTCCTT	GGACGGTCTC	TAAATAACCG	ACCAGTCAGA	GAACACTTTA	TCATAGTACA	
200 1 t	4681	GAGAAACAGT	TTGTAGAAAA	AAACTATACC	TGGGAAGACC	TTTGCAACAT	TGTTCCTTCC	
			AACATCTTTT					
#	4741	ATGGGCCAAG	ACTCAGTTAG	GAGGCATAAA	TCTGCCCGGA	ATAAACTAGG	CCAGGATACA	
		TACCCGGTTC	TGAGTCAATC	CTCCGTATTT	AGACGGGCCT	TATTTGATCC	GGTCCTATGT	
	4801	GCCATGTTTA	GTTAATAATT	TGGTTTTAGA	ATTCACACAG	GCAGGATTGG	TTTTTTTGTG	
			CAATTATTAA					
	4861	TCTTGGCAAG	TGGAGCATAT	TTAACATACA	GGCATGGGAA	TCCTGCCTCT	TAGCTTTTCC	
		AGAACCGTTC	ACCTCGTATA	AATTGTATGT	CCGTACCCTT	AGGACGGAGA	ATCGAAAAGG	
	4921	CACCCTCTTG	TCTCACCAAG	TTTTTTCTCT	CCAAAGGTTT	CCAGGAATTT	CTCATTAATG	
=		GTGGGAGAAC	AGAGTGGTTC	AAAAAAGAGA	GGTTTCCAAA	GGTCCTTAAA	GAGTAATTAC	
	4981	GCTGATGCAA	ACTTAGTGAA	TAATAATGAA	TATAAACAAT	GCTCACCTCA	CCAAAATTAT	
		CGACTACGTT	TGAATCACTT	ATTATTACTT	ATATTTGTTA	CGAGTGGAGT	GGTTTTAATA	
	5041		GTCATTTGTG					
		TAATAAACGT	CAGTAAACAC	TATTGTGTTT	AAAATAGCGT	TACCAATAAT	AAATTAAACA	
	5101		TGTGGTTATC					
			ACACCAATAG					-
	5161	TAAGTGCCAA	TACCAGTGTG	AAGTATTGAT	CCCGGGCAGC	AAAATACAGC	CTAAGGTTTG	
		ATTCACGGTT	ATGGTCACAC	TTCATAACTA	GGGCCCGTCG	TTTTATGTCG	GATTCCAAAC	
	5221	TAAACATCAA	TTCTATCTCA	GTTCATCAGA	GGGCCTGAGA	AGCTGCGGGG	CAGTGTAAAG	
							GTCACATTTC	
-	5281	TAAAGTATGC	TGGGCTGGTG	GTGGTCAGCC	TCCCCTTGCC	AAGAAGAGAG	CAATTGAATC	
							GTTAACTTAG	
	5341	CTGTCCCCAG	CTCCCTCCAC	GCCTGAAGAG	TGACCAGTGC	TGGCCCGACG	GATCGCTGAG	
		GACAGGGGTC	GAGGGAGGTG	CGGACTTCTC	ACTGGTCACG	ACCGGGCTGC	CTAGCGACTC	
	5401	ATATTCTCCC	ATAATGGCAA	AAAAATAGGC	AGTTTGATGT	GACCTGTTTA	GTGTGGCTCT	
_							CACACCGAGA	
	5461	CCTCTTTTGA						
_		GGAGAAAACT	CGTACACAAT	CGTAAAAATA	AAATATGAGT	AGGTCACTTG	AGACGAGAAG	
. –								

	5521			CTAGATATAT			
				GATCTATATA			
	5581			ATGAGCTTAG			
				TACTCGAATC			
	5641			ATAGAACAAA			
				TATCTTGTTT			
	5701			TCCCCTTTCT			
		AGCAAAAGTT	ACGACTGAAG	AGGGGAAAGA	GAGGACACGA	GTGGAATGGA	AAGGTCTCAC
1	5761	TAAGGGACAA	CTTTTAAGGA	GGCGTGTCCC	TGGTAGGGGC	ATCCCTGTTC	ACCAGGTGCC
				CCGCACAGGG			
	5821	TGTCATCACC	CCACTTGACT	GACATCTACC	CTGGTGACTA	TGGGTTCCTC	TTGTTTGTAG
				CTGTAGATGG			
	5881			AGGCATCAAT			
	0002			TCCGTAGTTA			
TOTAL DE	5941			GTATATTCCT			
	3341	CAAAACTTTC	AGAGAAGAGA	CATATAAGGA	TGGGACGTAA	ACGAAACACA	CCACGACTAC
71	6001			ATGACTCTCC			
10	0001			TACTGAGAGG			
	6061			ACCGTAAAAT			
	0001			TGGCATTTTA			
	6121			ATTCTATTTT			
1 2 2	6121			TAAGATAAAA			
-A	6101			GTTGAAATCA			
	6181			CAACTTTAGT			
-				GTACGGTTTG			
T	6241	TCACACAAAC	TTTTTTTTCA	CATGCCAAAC	TAGCTACTTG	CATAAATTTC	GTAAAGTACG
				TGGAAGGCAG			
1000	6301	MATGACAAAG	ACCACTCATC	ACCTTCCGTC	CGACACTGGT	CAGACGGACG	AGGAATGATA
· inter-				GGAACAGTAC			
	6361			CCTTGTCATG			
				GTGTGTGTCT			
	6421	TGGAACCTTA	GCTGAATATA	CACACACAGA	CAAGAGGAAG	AGTCCCATGA	TCGAGTCACG
	6481	TCAATCTCCA	GGTACTATAT	ATACATTTGC TATGTAAACG	CCCANAATAG	ACATTACACT	TTATTTAGGG
	6541	CAAACACTTG	TTTATCGTGT	AGCGTACCTA	AAAGACTATT	CATATTACCC	ACAGGGGTGA
				TCGCATGGAT			
	6601	TTCTTGGTTT	GGTCACCCCG	ATCCCCCGGT	CTTCTGCTGT	ATCTAGAACA	CACTCATAA
		AAGAACCAAA	CCAGTGGGGC	TAGGGGGCCA	GAAGACGACA	TAGATCTTGT	CACTGATATT
	6661	ATGATGTATG	GGAATAGTGT	TTCCATATGA	TCTGTTGTCT	GGAGTATATG	CTACATGTTC
				AAGGTATACT			
	6721	ATTTACTGTA	CAAAAACCCA	GTGCAGCTGA	TGATGCAAAG	CAGTCTCTCT	CTGTGTACAG
		TAAATGACAT	GTTTTTGGGT	CACGTCGACT	ACTACGTTTC	GTCAGAGAGA	GACACATGTC
	6781	TGCCCCACCT	TAAAAATTTA	CACGTACAAN	CCCAGAACAC	TGTGAAACAC	TTAACATAAG
		ACGGGGTGGA	TAAATTTTTA	GTGCATGTTN	GGGTCTTGTG	ACACTTTGTG	AATTGTATTC
	6841	AAACAAACGC	AGCGTCTGGA	TTCTTTCCAA	GGAGAGCAGC	TTTCTCCACA	GGAACACAGT
		TTTGTTTGCG	TCGCAGACCT	AAGAAAGGTT	CCTCTCGTCG	AAAGAGGTGT	CCTTGTGTCA

	6901				AGCCAAGACA		
		TTGTTTTCTC	CAGGCGGCGG	TAGGTGTGGG	TCGGTTCTGT	GGAGTCTCCG	GTATCCCTGT
-	6961	ACCTCCTTGC	TGGCCAACAC	CTGCTGGAGC	AGGGCACAGG	TCCCAGCAAC	TGATCCTCAG
		TGGAGGAACG	ACCGGTTGTG	GACGACCTCG	TCCCGTGTCC	AGGGTCGTTG	ACTAGGAGTC
	7021				GCTCTCTTTT		
_		ACCTACCCAG	GCGTCAGTTT	CGGAATTACC	CGAGAGAAAA	CTTCCCCTTT	CTTTNNAAAG
	7081				GATGAGTTAG		
		TTCGAATACT	ATAGGTTGTA	ATAATATCAA	CTACTCAATC	ATTTAAGGCT	TTTTTTTCT
	7141	TGATTTTATA	TGTATGACAT	AAAAAAAATC	TTTGTAAAGT	GCGCAAGTGC	AATAATTTAA
		ACTAAAATAT	ACATACTGTA	TTTTTTTAG	AAACATTTCA	CGCGTTCACG	TTATTAAATT
	7201	AGAGGTCTTA	TCTTTGCATT	TATAAATTAT	AAATATTGTA	CATGTGTGTA	ATTTTTCATG
		TCTCCAGAAT	AGAAACGTAA	ATATTTAATA	TTTATAACAT	GTACACACAT	TAAAAAGTAC
	7261	TATTCATTTG	CAGTCTTTGT	ATTTAAAAAA	ACTTTACTGT	TATGTTTGTA	TAATAGAACA
		ATAAGTAAAC	GTCAGAAACA	TTTTTTAAAT	TGAAATGACA	ATACAAACAT	ATTATCTTGT
1 204	7321	TTAATCATTT	ATTATAACTC	AGACAAGGTG	TAAATAAATT	CATAATTCAA	ACAGCCAGTA
1 1 1		AATTAGTAAA	TAATATTGAG	TCTGTTCCAC	ATTTATTTAA	GTATTAAGTT	TGTCGGTCAT
1111	7381	TATATGCATA	TATGGGTGTT	ACATTGCAAA	AATCTCTATC	TTTGTTCTAT	TCACATGCTT
7.0		ATATACGTAT	ATACCCACAA	TGTAACGTTT	TTAGAGATAG	AAACAAGATA	AGTGTACGAA
1000	7441	AAAGAAGTAA	${\tt GAAATCTTTT}$	GTGGATATGT	AATTATACAT	ATAAAGTATA	TATATATGTA
111		TTTCTTCATT	CTTTAGAAAA	CACCTATACA	TTAATATGTA	TATTTCATAT	ATATATACAT
	7501	TGATACATGA	${\tt ATTTATTTA}$	GAAATGTTCA	TAATTTTAAT	GGATATTCTT	TGGTGTGAAT
1111		ACTATGTACT	TTATATAAAT	CTTTACAAGT	ATTAAAATTA	CCTATAAGAA	ACCACACTTA
i i	7561	AATTGAATAC	AACATTTTTA	AAATGAAAAA	AAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAA
		TTAACTTATG	TTGTAAAAAT	TTTACTTTTT	TTTTTTTTT	TTTTTTTTTT	TTTTTTTT
13							
iji							
/ man ²							

DECLARATION, POWER OF ATTORNEY

As	a	below	named	inventor,	I	hereby	declare	that:
----	---	-------	-------	-----------	---	--------	---------	-------

 My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name,

I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled **GENE NECESSARY FOR STRIATAL FUNCTION, USES THEREOF, AND COMPOUNDS FOR MODULATING SAME,** the specification of which

	specificati	LOII OI	WILLCII					
	(Check one)	[x]	is attached	nereto.				
	Offer	[]	was filed on				as	
		, ,	Application					
			and was amen	ded on				
Francisco - Interpretation of the con- - Interpretation of the c				(it	f applicable)			
111	T hereby s	tate	that I have a d specificati	reviewed and	understand t	the cont	ents of tended by a	he .nv
	amendment	refer	red to above.	Oir, including	9 0110 0144	,	,	4
100	I acknowle	dge tity as	the duty to s defined in T	disclose inf itle 37, Code	ormation who	ich is egulatio	material ons, S.1.5	to 6.
	Code, S.11	l9 of e lis	foreign prion any foreign sted below and patent or i the applicati	n application nd have also	n(s) for pat dentified	tent or below	any forei	.'s .gn
0.000			pplication(s)					
		J .				Priorit <u>Claime</u>	-	
	(Number)		(Country)	(Day/Month/	Year Filed)	[] Yes	[] No	
	I hereby c of the Uni	laim ted S	the benefit u tates provisi	nder Title 3! onal applica	5, United Sta tions listed	ates Cod below.	e, S. 119	(e)
	60/158,043 (Applicati		mber)		er 7th, 1999 g Date)			
	60/217,765 (Applicati		umber)		12th, 2000 ag Date)	_		

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, S.120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code, S.112, I acknowledge the duty

to disclose material information as defined in Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, S.1.56(a) which occurred between the filing date of the prior

12.00 L ij :: application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application:

(Application Serial No.)

(Filing Date)

(Status)

(Patented, pending, abandoned)

POWER OF ATTORNEY

I hereby appoint P. E. McArdle (Registration No. 26,138), R.A.R. Parsons (Registration No. 28,159), P. K. Holland (Registration No. 28,174), J. R. Lake (Registration No. 31,081), R. S. Mitchell (Registration No. 31,228), W. B. Vass (Registration No. 36,416), R.H. Joachim (Registration No. 40,353), David Heller (Registration No. 43,384) and Ian McMillan (Registration No. 43,390) telephone no. (416) 868-1482, as my attorneys or agents to prosecute this application, to make alterations or amendments therein, to receive the patent and all correspondence relating to this application, and to transact all business in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith, and the said attorneys or agents are hereby given full power of substitution and revocation.

Address all correspondence and telephone calls to:

Mr. David J. Heller c/o Ridout & Maybee Suite 2400, One Queen Street East Toronto, Ontario, Canada, M5C 3B1

Telephone: (416) 868-1482

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own know-ledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Dr. Harold A. Robertson

Full name of first inventor

Inventor's Signature

Post Office Address:

2384 Clifton St., Halifax, Nova Faction, Comade B3K 4VI

2384 Clifton St., Haldax NS B3K4VI

Dr.	<u>Eileer</u>	<u>и М.</u>	. Denova	<u>an-Wright</u>
Full	name	of	second	inventor
0.0		١.,		

Inventor's Signature

October 4,2000 Canadian

Date Citizenship

Post Office Address

22 Fleming Dr. Halitan, Nova Scotia, Lander B3P 1 AQ

Residence Address:

22 Fleming Dr. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3P1A9

SEQUENCE LISTING

- <110> ROBERTSON, Harold
 DENOVAN-WRIGHT, Eileen
 NOVANEURON, INC.
- <120> GENE NECESSARY FOR STRIATAL FUNCTION, USES THEREOF, AND COMPOUNDS FOR MODULATING SAME
- <130> 36541-0005
- <140>
- <141>
- <150> US60/158,043
- <151> 1999-10-07
- <150> US60/217,765
- <151> 2000-07-12
- <160> 12
- <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
- <210> 1
- <211> 3236
- <212> DNA
- <213> mouse
- <400> 1
- cactgaagct ggtccacgtc tataaacagg tgacactggc tgcagcaaaa agccattcga 60 tccacacaaa ttgatcttc atcatctgg aatctgaatt gcagggagga gcagtatgta 120 agacgaccgt ttaattcagg cattccgaag gcatgagcgc atggattctg tcaccaagcg 180 tataaaagga ccctggcatt gggaaaccta tgacggactg tttttgctgt agaagtaggg 240 attttacaga agtctccttg aatttgccct gcctggggca gttttgcaga ggaacctgcc 300 agagatttat tggctggtca gtctcttgtg aaatagtatc atgtgagaaa cagtttgtag 360 aaaaaaacta tacctgggaa gacctttgca acattgttcc ttccatgggc caagactcag 420 ttaggaggca taaatctgcc cggaataaac taggccagga tacagccatg tttagttaat 480

aatttggttt tagaattcac acaggcagga ttggtttttt tgtgtcttgg caagtggagc 540 atatttaaca tacaggcatg ggaatcctgc ctcttagctt ttcccaccct cttgtctcac 600 caagtttttt ctctccaaag gtttccagga atttctcatt aatggctgat gcaaacttag 660 tgaataataa tgaatataaa caatgctcac ctcaccaaaa ttatattatt tgcagtcatt 720 tgtgataaca caaattttat cgcaatggtt attatttaat ttgtggccac acactgtggt 780 tatcttttgt tgtggttgtt tctgagaaaa tgttcttgga tatgtaagtg ccaataccag 840 tgtgaagtat tgatcccggg cagcaaaata cagcctaagg tttgtaaaca tcaattctat 900 ggtggtggtc agcctcccgc ctgaagagtg accagtgctg gcccgacgga tcgctgagat 1020 attctcccat aatggcaaaa aaataggcag tttgatgtga cctgtttagt gtggctctcc 1080 tettttgage atgtgttage atttttattt tatactcate cagtgaacte tgetetteea 1140 agtgtgttca tgtatgtgct agatatatta gcacagcctg ccttctgctg cacaacgcct 1200 tagagacccg gcctttcaat gagcttagct tgtgctctgt ttctgctctc ttaggtctaa 1260 actatggtgt cagttttaat agaacaaaag tatgcatctt gccttggctt gagccttttc 1320 gttttcaatg ctgacttctc ccctttctct cctgtgctca ccttaccttt ccagagtgta 1380 agggacaact tttaaggagg cgtgtccctg gtaggggcat ccctgttcac caggtgcctg 1440 tcatcacccc acttgactga catctaccct ggtgactatg ggttcctctt gtttgtaggg 1500 aacggtggct ccaggtggag gcatcaatct gttgggttct ggttcccggc tgcctttggt 1560 tttgaaagtc tcttctctgt atattcctac cctgcatttg ctttgtgtgg tgctgatgct 1620 gtgcgcagta ggattcttgg atgactctcc atcagtcaca gactccccct gttgcaaagt 1680 gtcaggctga ctcgacagtc accgtaaaat ctgagtcagt cacacacagg ctgtcagcca 1740 cggcttccac ttgcatggct attctatttt cacacgtgag tttctgttgc tggctggctg 1800 actggcatta tctatgctaa gttgaaatca ggagtgccca gcagagccca tcattctcac 1860 tgtctttgaa acaaagctgt acggtttgat cgatgaacgt atttaaagca tttcatgcaa 1920 tgacaaagtg ctcagtagtg gaaggcaggc tgtgaccagt ctgcctgctc cttactataa 1980 ttgtgaggat ttgttactgg aacagtacat ggaggcctga ccttgtgggg gcacagggtg 2040 gaaccttagc tgaatatagt gtgtgtctca agaggaagtc agggtactag ctcagtgctc 2100 aatctccagg tactatatat acatttgccc gttttatctc taatgtgaaa taaatcccca 2160 aacacttgtt tatcgtgtag cgtacctaaa agactattct attatgggtg tccccacttt 2220 cttggtttgg tcaccccgat cccccggtct tctgctgtat ctagaacagt gactataaat 2280 gatgtatggg aatagtgttt ccatatgatc tgttgtctgg agtatatgct acatgttcaa 2340 ttactgtaca aaaacccagt gcagctgatg atgcaaagca gtctctctct gtgtacagtg 2400 ccccacctat ttaaaaatca cgtacaascc cagaacactg tgaaacactt aacataagaa 2460 caaacgcagc gtctggattc tttccaagga gagcagcttt ctccacagga acacagtaac 2520 aaaagaggtc cgccgccatc cacacccagc caagacacct cagaggccat agggacaacc 2580 tccttgctgg ccaacacctg ctggagcagg ggcacaggtc ccagcaactg atcctcagtg 2640 gatgggtccg cagtcaaagc cttaatgggc tctcttttga aggggaaaga aagaatttca 2700 agcttatgat atccaacatt attatagttg atgagttagt aaattccaaa aaaaaaagat 2760 gattttatat gtatgacata aaaaaaatct ttgtaaagtg cgcaagtgca ataatttaaa 2820

<210> 2

<211> 5752

<212> DNA

<213> mouse

<400> 2

aagtgtaaat aaaataaaca totaataaaa aaaattacat accatagagg aacaagataa 60 tttctgccca acttcatacc ctccagcgta tagtgttgag gtttggtctg ttgctqtqta 120 ttgtaatgta atgttaaatt ctctacctga aggtctaggc ctacaagtga attctcatgt 180 ttatagagtt ttgttgtgca aaccttgttc cttaatttaa aactatggtt aaaaaacaaa 240 acaaaactgg ctacagccaa taactgaagg gggttacctt gttgaagggg tggaaaagag 300 acgaggggag atgggccatg agaacttggc caggagaaat agccagtatc tggagtacac 420 cactgaggag gtagccaggc tagcagttag aagagtagat taggggttat ttttccccca 480 ctccacatag ttatcaaagc caaataaaat aaccatagtc tgagtctcat ctatttgtaa 540 gctagttggg tataagatta atttggctgt actacagttt agatttctaa cataggaact 600 atcaaaaact tgctcaaaca agaacatgct gacaatattt taaaatgatt atttatattg 660 tttgcacttt ctaaagtttc ttctaaatgt tccatggtca aattaaaaaa tatacatatt 720 ggctattaaa ttcgtctaag tggggctgga gagatagctc agaggttaag agcactgact 780 gctcttccag aggtcctgag ttcaattccc agcgaccaca tggtggctca cagccatctg 840 taatagatag gatctgacgc cctcttctgg agtgtctgaa gacagctaca atgtactcat 900 atatattaaa taaataatat tagaaaatto ttotaagtgt atcatttata gaatatttaa 960 tatataaagt aaatgcctca ggaaatataa acttggaatt aaatcaaaga acttcatgag 1020 tagtgggcca caaaaaatgt gtaccagggg aagaccggag ggaggggaga aggaagggat 1080 ggagatagaa ttttgcctct gcattccttg ggctggcaca ggtataatgc tgtgggaatt 1140 gggaaactac aaggaagctg caaagctggg cggaactcgt ttccgcaagc tgggctcatc 1200 taagtgtcca tgcatggctg ccacactgca gtgaacttta aaacatttgt gttccagaga 1260 tgtagagatg ctcacaatag tacaaaggcg ggagggaggt atttccagac taagaggaag 1320 aaaaaccatt gctgattaaa catctgcata tgagcgcccc cacctccata cacacacaca 1380 cacacacaca cacacacaca caaccaaaca gaacaaatac acatgcatgt ctacagcctg 1440 caggaacaaa atggtatgtc tgtgaggaac caggagatgc acaggtccta acctctqtct 1500

cctacaagcc ctgaagtctg gtcagggtca aatgtacaaa agcaggctaa ggaagctgtt 1560 tagtgaaaga tttttttctt caactctagg aacaacctat ttcctaggat ttggagagtg 1620 ctcaggagga aacattcaga caactgatgc tctctgtgta ccccagattc aggtattggg 1680 gtagttagtt gtgctcatgt atgtgctaga tatattagca cagcctgcct tctgctgcac 1740 aacgccttag agacceggcc tttcaatgag cttagcttgt gctctgtttc tgctctctta 1800 ggtctaaact atggtgtcag ttttaataga acaaaagtat gcatcttgcc ttggcttgag 1860 ccttttcgtt ttcaatgctg acttctcccc tttctctcct gtgctcacct tacctttcca 1920 gagtgtaagg gacaactttt aaggaggcgt gtccctggta ggggcatccc tgttcaccag 1980 gtgcctgtca tcaccccact tgactgacat ctaccctggt gactatgggt tcctcttgtt 2040 tgtagggaac ggtggctcca ggtggaggca tcaatctgtt gggttctggt tcccggctgc 2100 ctttggtttt gaaagtetet tetetgtata tteetaceet geatttgett tgtgtggtge 2160 tgatgctgtg cgcagcagga ttcttggatg actctccatc agtcacagac tccccctgtt 2220 gcaaagtgtc aggctgactc gacagtcacc gtaaaatctg agtcagtcac acacaggctg 2280 tcagccacgg cttccacttg catggctatt ctattttcac acgtgagttt ctgttgctgg 2340 ctggctgact ggcattatct atgctaagtt gaaatcaggg gtgcccagca gagcccatca 2400 ttctcactgt ctttgaaaca aagctgtacg gtttgatcga tgaacgtatt taaagcattt 2460 catgcaatga caaagtgctc agtagtggaa ggcaggctgt gaccagtctg cctgctcctt 2520 actataattg tgaggatttg ttactggaac agtacatgga ggcctgacct tgtgggggca 2580 cagggtggaa ccttagctga atatagtgtg tgtctcaaga ggaagtcagg gtactagctc 2640 agtgctcaat ctccaggtac tatatataca tttgcccgtt ttatctctaa tgtgaaataa 2700 ccactttctt ggtttggtca ccccgatccc ccggtcttct gctgtatcta gaacagtgac 2820 tataaatgat gtatgggaat agtgtttcca tatgatctgt tgtctggagt atatgctaca 2880 tgttcattta ctgtacaaaa acccagtgca gctgatgatg caaagcagtc tctctctgtg 2940 tacagtgccc cacctattta aaaatcacgt acttgcccag aacactgtga aacacttaac 3000 ataagaacaa acgcagcgtc tggattcttt ccaaggagag cagctttctc cacaggaaca 3060 cagtaacaaa agaggtccgc cgccatccac acccagccaa gacacctcag aggccatagg 3120 gacaacctcc ttgctggcca acacctgctg gagcaggggc acaggtccca gcaactgatc 3180 ctcagtggat gggtctgcag ccaaagcctt aatgggctct cttttgaagg ggaaagaaag 3240 aatttcaagc ttatgatatc caatattatt atagttgatg agttagtaaa ttccaaaaaa 3300 aaaagatgat tttatatgta tgacataaaa aaaatctttg taaagtgcgc aagtgcaata 3360 atttaaagag gtcttatctt tgcatttata aattataaat attgtacatg tgtgtaattt 3420 ttcatgtatt catttgcagt ctttgtattt aaaaaaactt tactgttatg tttgtataat 3480 agaacattaa tcatttatta taactcagac aaggtgtaaa taaattcata attcaaacag 3540 ccagtatata tgcatatatg ggtgttacat tgcaaaaatc tctatctttg ttctattcac 3600 atgcttaaag aagtaagaaa tcttttgtgg atatgtaatt atacatataa agtatatata 3660 tatgtatgat acatgaaata tatttagaaa tgttcataat tttaatggat attctttggt 3720 aaaatttttt tttttttt ttattccaga gattaaagac actagatctt taaccttgaa 3840

```
gggcaggcaa gaggtcggca atgctgtcaa catagaagtc agggaccatt ttcttcttga 3900
acatgcagtc actttcctga ttgctcttca catcctcaag gctccggaat tccgggggtg 3960
tggtgggctt tgatctcagg actctggagg cagaagcagg cagatctctg tgaatatgag 4020
gccagcctgc actacacaga gctccagacc agtcatggct acatcatgaa accctgtctc 4080
aaaaagaaaa taaaaactgt tgtgtttcta ccatagtgtt aaactcagag tctgagtaat 4140
gtcgggctga catgctcggg tgtttaacat accttcagct ttgacgaggc gctgaacagt 4200
caaagtctgg ccttggggag cggtggctgt gtttgtgctc aagtccaccg tgaaatcctg 4260
attgtgaatt tggacaaccg tgtccttctt cttggccttc catgcaacct ccaacttcat 4320
gttggtcatt ttgtcaaaac actgtgtgat gtttttatca atatactgcc attccacata 4380
tgtagagatg tagtctgcct ggctttcctt ttctttagcc aatcgaatgc tcttgatcat 4440
geocteaate teatetetag ettttateae gtetetgeta atteetgaaa ettgaatega 4500
agttttcttc tggttcatct caatggtgat gttcagttcc ttctgaatct cattcagttt 4560
ctcgtactcc tccatgtcaa agtcactgac acactcatcg tcattggtgt aggaaagctg 4620
ctctttggta atcagttcct ttagccagga gattgttttg ttcacactgt ctacccctga 4680
accacatacc tggaaaactg tgtgctctat tttcttttcc aaaaccaggg tgttcttttt 4740
gggggaagct tgcttgggaa agccaagaaa ggctaaagag aaaatggaaa ttaatgtttc 4800
ttttactccc ttcaacatca aggttaggaa tatgtatttc ataaaagcta acaactcaca 4860
ggcaatctta gacatcactg actgcttggc aggcgactgc ttggggggag ctggagagcc 4920
ttctctttct ttcatgttgt cgtaaaaaa ttgcagaata tggggctgga agataacaac 4980
tttaactctc ttcacagcct gcactgattt tttctggaca aattcttcaa tggcatctat 5040
tategetttt getaetaegt ttgggteetg ttgageattt cetteaaaaa caaaaaaage 5100
acatttttaa aaagtcaagg ttaagatcca cctgcaaaaa aaagctgcaa tataagcgag 5160
gaattotagt tgtcacagga aataaaaatg totgttocca otataatcaa tgtagaotga 5220
taatattatg ccagcaaata gttttgaagt cctaggcaca gtgggaggag gttttgttcc 5280
acgctgttca taagccaata ccccagcaaa agaccttaaa ggacaacttg taatttggga 5340
cattcacatc tgtcctcttc atctgatctg gctcccagtg tcactctcta acacggtcct 5400
tagagggaca atttatccct gcctctgctt gatcttatgc atgtatctgt attcttccag 5460
ccatccctgg cgacctgatt tttctaaggc acccaaaact gtaagctact tcttataatc 5520
tataattctg agcatattag ttagcctgag cctccaggat atctttcttc cctatactca 5580
gtccagtttt agctgcccag aaggattcaa agctgatcta cgagtagatc actcctgtct 5640
acagettgtt ccagatettg tttetcaage cetggaagee ateageeagg taagattqta 5700
aaacaatccc tttctaatca tgggtgtggc ccaaagtgaa tggccggaat tc
```

<210> 3

<211> 475

<212> DNA

<213> mouse

<400> 3

```
tgtatgggaa tagtgtttcc atatgatctg ttgtctggag tatatgctac atgttcattt 60
actgtacaaa aacccagtgc agctgatgat gcaaagcagt ctctctctgt gtacagtgcc 120
ccacctattt aaaaatcacg tacttgccca gaacactgtg aaacacttaa cataagaaca 180
aacgcagcgt ctggattctt tccaaggaga gcagctttct ccacaggaac acagtaacaa 240
aagaggtccg ccgccatcca cacccagcca agacacctca gaggccatag ggacaacctc 300
cttgctggcc aacacctgct ggagcagggg cacaggtccc agcaactgat cctcagtgga 360
tgggtctgca gccaaagcct taatgggctc tcttttgaag gggaaagaaa gaatttcaag 420
cttatgatat ccaatattat tatagttgat gagttagtaa attccaaaaa aaaaa
<210> 4
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:primer
<400> 4
agggctgtca atcatgctgg
                                                                   20
<210> 5
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:primer
<400> 5
aaactcacgg tcggtgcagc
                                                                   20
<210> 6
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
```

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:probe

	<400> 6	
	attaaccctc actaaatgct gtat	24
	<210> 7	
	<211> 30	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
	<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:probe	
	<400> 7	
	cattatgctg agtgatatct ttttttttcg	30
	210. 0	
	<210> 8	
	<211> 38 <212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	(213) Altilitial Sequence	
ş	<220>	
<u>.</u>	<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:probe	
	1	
	<400> 8	
	gaacatgtag catatactcc agacaacaga tcatatgg	38
r.		
	<210> 9	
	<211> 32	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
	<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:probe	
	<400> 9	
	cagettetee acaggaacae agtaacaaag ag	32
	<210> 10	
	<211> 35	
	<212> DNA	

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence:primer <400> 10 ctatttcaca agagactgac cagccaataa atctc 35 <210> 11 <211> 7581 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <400> 11 cgcccgggca ggtctgttgg agggcagttg gtcaacctga ccagagagag ctgagctgga 60 agaccccact gatggtgtgc tgcctttcag tccaggaaga aagaaaggaa ggattctgag 120 gatttgggca aagccacatt cctggagaag tctgtatact gatgccaaac ccaagagctg 180 agctgctgat gaggcccagg gagtagccca cgcgccctga gctgttggct agcaaggcct 240 tcctgctcca tgtggcatgg aaaaattata tggtttgacg gatgaaaagg tgaaggccta 300 tetttetete catececagg tattagatga atttgtttet gaaagtgtta gtgcagagae 360 tgtggaaaag tggctgaaga ggaaaaccaa caaagcaaaa gatgaaccat ctcccaagga 420 agtcagcagg taccaggata cgaatatgca gggagtcgtg tacgagctga acagctacat 480 agagcagcgc ctggacacgg gcggggacaa ccacctgctc ctctatgagc tcagcagcat 540 catcaggata gccacaaaag ccgacggatt tgcactgtac ttccttggag agtgcaataa 600 tagcctgtgt gtgttcatac cacccgggat gaaggaaggc caaccccggc tcatccctgc 660 agggcccatc acccagggta ccaccatctc tgcctacgtg gccaagtcta ggaagacgtt 720 gttggtagag gatatccttg gggatgagcg atttcctcga ggtactggcc tggaatcagg 780 aacccgcatc cagtctgttc tttgcttgcc cattgtcact gccattggag acttgattgg 840 catccttgaa ctgtacaggc actggggcaa agaggccttc tgcctcagcc atcaggaggt 900 tgcaacagcc aatcttgctt gggcttccgt agcaatacac caggtgcagg tgtgtagagg 960 tctcgccaaa cagaccgaac tgaatgactt cctactcgac gtatcaaaga catactttga 1020 taacatagtt gccatagact ctctacttga acacatcatg atatatgcaa aaaatctagt 1080 gaacgccgac cgctgcgcgc tcttccaggt ggaccacaag aacaaggagc tgtactcgga 1140 cctgtttgac attggggagg agaaggaggg gaagcccatc ttcaagaaga ccaaggagat 1200 cagattttcc attgagaaag ggattgctgg tcaagtggca agaacaggcg aagtcttgaa 1260 cattcccgat gcctacgcgg accctcgctt taacagggag gtggacctgt acacaggcta 1320 caccacgagg aacattetgt gtatgeecat agtgageega ggeagegtga ttggegtggt 1380 gcagatggtg aacaagatca gcggtagcgc cttctccaag acagacgaga acaacttcaa 1440

gatgtttgct gtcttctgcg cactggcctt gcactgtgct aacatgtacc acaggatccg 1500

ccactcagaa tgcatctaca gggttaccat ggagaagctt tcctaccaca gcatctgcac 1560 ctccgaggag tggcaaggcc tcatgcgctt caacctacca gcacgcatct gccgggacat 1620 cgagctattc cactttgaca ttggtccttt cgagaacatg tggcctggga tctttgtcta 1680 catgatccat cggtcttgtg ggacatcctg ttttgaactt gaaaaattgt gccgttttat 1740 catgtctgtg aagaagaact atcggcgggt tccttaccac aactggaagc atgcagtcac 1800 ggtggcacac tgcatgtatg ccatacttca aaacaacaat ggcctcttca cagacctcga 1860 gcgcaaaggc ctgctaattg cgtgtctgtg ccatgacctg gaccacaggg gcttcagtaa 1920 cagctacctg cagaagttcg accacccct ggcggcgctg tactccacct ccaccatgga 1980 gcaacaccac ttctcccaga cggtgtccat ccttcagctg gaagggcaca atatcttctc 2040 caccctgagc tccagcgagt acgagcaggt gctggagatc atccgcaaag ccatcatcgc 2100 caccgacete gecetataet ttgggaacag gaageagttg gaggagatgt accagacagg 2160 gtcgctgaac ctccacaacc agtcccatcg agaccgtgtc atcggcttga tgatgactgc 2220 ctgtgatctt tgctctgtga ccaaactatg gccagttaca aaattgacag cgaatgatat 2280 atatgcagaa ttctgggctg agggtgatga gatgaagaag ctgggcatac agcccattcc 2340 tatgatggac agagacaagc gagatgaagt ccctcaaggg cagctcggat tctacaatgc 2400 tgtggccatt ccctgctata ccaccttgac gcagatcctc ccacccacag agcctctgct 2460 gaaggcctgc agggataacc tcaatcagtg ggagaaggta attcgcgggg aagagacagc 2520 aatgtggatt tcaggcccag gcccggcgcc tagcaagagc acacctgaga agctgaacgt 2580 gaaggttgaa gactgateet gaagtgaegt eetgatgtet geecageaac egaeteaace 2640 tgcttctgtg acttcgttct ttttgttttc aaggggtgaa aaccccctgt cagaaggtac 2700 cgtcgcatat ccatgtgaag cagacgactc cctgcttgcc gcacacacct cggacagtga 2760 gcaacccagg ctctgccgtg ttcagacgtc ggctactccg tggctccacc tgacctccga 2820 atgctatttg ctcccaggcc agcactgcac tgtctggagg gggcagagac cacaggagag 2880 gttcttgcct gcatcctccc atgagggtgt ggccagttcc ctagttctgt gccatgctgc 2940 tgcttggtgg cattggttag gaatgggaca cacgcccctt gttgtgaagt ttacatgtga 3000 ccttcttata ggttaactga gtttgtggcc tggacacatg taatgaaggt cacagtccac 3060 aggtgacaga gaaatccaaa ctgttgatta caggtgcact acaggtatgc tctttcagtc 3120 tatctggggg cacataggtg agtctgctcc actcagaann aagcatacct ctgccctcat 3180 ccaggggaca cagggtacat cccaggcatc ggggaactga agctctcact tcaaaccatg 3240 tcaaagaatt aaaacacctc ccctccccct cactgtagcc ttcgacaact gcgccaatcc 3300 ctttatacaa agaaaataaa agtaaggcat ataaatttcc tccagcaagc aaatcttgtg 3360 ggtaaaaaa aagcatgtga atnntaacaa cntctanant ntcncngnat gttatggcag 3420 aattttagtc acgtccaaaa caaaaagatt attccagaag atacctcatc ctatgcctga 3480 aaggeteeac ageatggegt eegteteeea gggttetgat eegteteete aeggtgeaat 3540 caggcaggac agagaggagg gctgcagggc taccacattg acccagaagg tatctcctct 3600 caccattcag acatccataa ggaatgccaa atgctgtatt gaatagttct ctgtgtgact 3660 ttctagagaa gccaggacac cctgagcctt tccnggggaa ctctaaggag tcacaggttc 3720 acaccgtggg gattttcagg atagcatgga gacagagatc cggtcgttgt tctcactcgt 3780 gageettgag aaggagagae tgaccagaaa caetcaetca geaetetgea ggageaggag 3840

aagatacttt aagatgaatc ttggatagat tttgatacac ccaataccat acacacagga 3900 gcttggcatt tgcaaagtct attcagtttc cttccgcgct ctgacccacg gttgtagcgg 3960 agtgggctga acactgtaac actgtacatg cgatttcccc atgggcttct aaaatgtcac 4020 catctcctcc cctgctgtgt cctactccat ttactggtta caaggtgatg tcaacaagag 4080 aagctatcac aacaccaggg ctgtgcacac gtgcacacac atgtatgcac aagcacacag 4140 atgtatgtac agcacacaca cacacacaca ccccaaaagg agagaaaagg aagaaaacat 4200 ttataaaaag cgacagctac cccatatcaa aatagtcttt cctgtaggaa acaggagctc 4260 tccataagga attatcatga gtgtgttctc ccatcagtgc actctcccag gggtgctcac 4320 tgaagctggt ccacrtctat aaacaggtga cactggctgc agcaaaaagc cattcgatcc 4380 acacaaattg atcttctatc atcttggaat ctgaattgca gggaggagca gyatgtaaga 4440 cgaccgttta attcaggcat tccgaaggca tgagcgcatg gattctrtca ccaagcgtat 4500 aaaaggaccc tggcattggg aaacctatga cggactgttt ttgctgtaga agtagggatt 4560 ttacagaagt ctccttgrat ttgccctgcc tggggcagtt ttgcagagga acctgccaga 4620 gatttattgg ctggtcagtc tcttgtgaaa tagtatcatg tgagaaacag tttgtagaaa 4680 aaaactatac ctgggaagac ctttgcaaca ttgttccttc catgggccaa gactcagtta 4740 ggaggcataa atctgcccgg aataaactag gccaggatac agccatgttt agttaataat 4800 ttggttttag aattcacaca ggcaggattg gtttttttgt gtcttggcaa gtggagcata 4860 tttaacatac aggcatggga atcctgcctc ttagcttttc ccaccctctt gtctcaccaa 4920 gttttttctc tccaaaggtt tccaggaatt tctcattaat ggctgatgca aacttagtga 4980 ataataatga atataaacaa tgctcacctc accaaaatta tattatttgc agtcatttgt 5040 gataacacaa attttatcgc aatggttatt atttaatttg tggccacaca ctgtggttat 5100 cttttgttgt ggttgtttct gagaaaatgt tcttggatat gtaagtgcca ataccagtgt 5160 gaagtattga tcccgggcag caaaatacag cctaaggttt gtaaacatca attctatctc 5220 agttcatcag agggcctgag aagctgcggg gcagtgtaaa gtaaagtatg ctgggctggt 5280 ggtggtcagc ctccccttgc caagaagaga gcaattgaat cctgtcccca gctccctcca 5340 cgcctgaaga gtgaccagtg ctggcccgac ggatcgctga gatattctcc cataatggca 5400 aaaaaatagg cagtttgatg tgacctgttt agtgtggctc teetettttg agcatgtgtt 5460 agcattttta ttttatactc atccagtgaa ctctgctctt ccaagtgtgt tcatgtatgt 5520 gctagatata ttagcacagc ctgccttctg ctgcacaacg ccttagagac ccggcctttc 5580 aatgagetta gettgtgete tgtttetget etettaggte taaactatgg tgteagtttt 5640 aatagaacaa aagtatgcat cttgccttgg cttgagcctt ttcgttttca atgctgactt 5700 ctcccctttc tctcctgtgc tcaccttacc tttccagagt gtaagggaca acttttaagg 5760 aggegtgtee etggtagggg catecetgtt caccaggtge etgteateae eccaettgae 5820 tgacatctac cctggtgact atgggttcct cttgtttgta gggaacggtg gctccaggtg 5880 gaggcatcaa tctgttgggt tctggttccc ggctgccttt ggttttgaaa gtctcttctc 5940 tgtatattcc taccetgcat ttgctttgtg tggtgctgat gctgtggcag taggatettg 6000 gatgactete cateagteae agacteeeee tgttgeaaag tgteaggetg actegaeagt 6060 caccgtaaaa tctgagtcag tcacacacag gctgtcagcc acggcttcca cttgcatggc 6120 tattctattt tcacacgtga gtttctgttg ctggctggct gactggcatt atctatgcta 6180

```
agttgaaatc aggagtgtgc ccagcagagc ccatcattct cactgtcttt gaaacaaagc 6240
tgtacggttt gatcgatgaa cgtatttaaa gcatttcatg caatgacaaa gtgctcagta 6300
gtggaaggca ggctgtgacc agtctgcctg ctccttacta taattgtgag gatttgttac 6360
tggaacagta catggaggcc tgaccttgtg ggggcacagg gtggaacctt agctgaatat 6420
agtgtgtgtc tcaagaggaa gtcagggtac tagctcagtg ctcaatctcc aggtactata 6480
tatacatttg cccgttttat ctctaatgtg aaataaatcc ccaaacactt gtttatcgtg 6540
tagegtacet aaaagactat tetattatgg gtgteeceae tttettggtt tggteaecee 6600
gateceeegg tettetgetg tatetagaac agtgaetata aatgatgtat gggaatagtg 6660
tttccatatg atctgttgtc tggagtatat gctacatgtt catttactgt acaaaaaccc 6720
agtgcagctg atgatgcaaa gcagtctctc tctgtgtaca gtgccccacc tatttaaaaa 6780
tcacgtacaa ncccagaaca ctgtgaaaca cttaacataa gaaacaaacg cagcgtctgg 6840
attettteea aggagageag ettteteeae aggaacaeag taacaaaaga ggteegeege 6900
catccacacc cagccaagac acctcagagg ccatagggac aacctccttg ctggccaaca 6960
cctgctggag cagggcacag gtcccagcaa ctgatcctca gtggatgggt ccgcagtcaa 7020
agcettaatg ggetetettt tgaaggggaa agaaannttt caagettatg atatecaaca 7080
ttattatagt tgatgagtta gtaaattccg aaaaaaaaag atgattttat atgtatgaca 7140
taaaaaaaat ctttgtaaag tgcgcaagtg caataattta aagaggtctt atctttgcat 7200
ttataaatta taaatattgt acatgtgtgt aatttttcat gtattcattt gcagtctttg 7260
tatttaaaaa aactttactg ttatgtttgt ataatagaac attaatcatt tattataact 7320
cagacaaggt gtaaataaat tcataattca aacagccagt atatatgcat atatgggtgt 7380
tacattgcaa aaatctctat ctttgttcta ttcacatgct taaagaagta agaaatcttt 7440
tgtggatatg taattataca tataaagtat atatatatgt atgatacatg aaatatattt 7500
agaaatgttc ataattttaa tggatattct ttggtgtgaa taattgaata caacattttt 7560
aaaatgaaaa aaaaaaaaa c
                                                                  7581
```

<210> 12

<211> 7618

<212> DNA

<213> mouse

<400> 12

```
egeceggea ggtetgttgg agggeagttg gteaacetga ceagagagg etgagetgga 60 agaceceact gatggtgte tgeettteag teeaggaaga aagaaaggaa ggattetgag 120 gatttgggea aagecacatt eetggagaag tetgtataet gatgeeaaae eeaaggetg 180 agetgetgat gaggeecagg gagtageeca egegeectga getgttgget ageaaggeet 240 teetgeteea tgtggeatgg aaaaattata tggtttgaeg gatgaaaagg tgaaggeeta 300 tetttetee eateceagg tattagatga atttgttet gaaagtgtta gtgeagagae 360 tgtggaaaag tggetgaaga ggaaaaceaa eaaageaaaa gatgaaceat eteeeaagga 420 agteageagg taccaggata egaatatgea gggagteegtg tacgagetga acagetaeat 480
```

agagcagcgc ctggacacgg gcggggacaa ccacctgctc ctctatgagc tcagcagcat 540 catcaggata gccacaaaag ccgacggatt tgcactgtac ttccttggag agtgcaataa 600 tagcctgtgt gtgttcatac cacccgggat gaaggaaggc caaccccggc tcatccctgc 660 agggcccatc acccagggta ccaccatete tgcctacgtg gccaagteta ggaagacgtt 720 gttggtagag gatatccttg gggatgagcg atttcctcga ggtactggcc tggaatcagg 780 aaccegeate cagtetgtte tttgettgee cattgteact gecattggag acttgattgg 840 catcettgaa etgtacagge aetggggeaa agaggeette tgeeteagee ateaggaggt 900 tgcaacagcc aatcttgctt gggcttccgt agcaatacac caggtgcagg tgtgtagagg 960 totogocaaa cagacogaac tgaatgactt cotactogac gtatcaaaga catactttga 1020 taacatagtt gccatagact ctctacttga acacatcatg atatatgcaa aaaatctagt 1080 gaacgccgac cgctgcgcgc tcttccaggt ggaccacaag aacaaggagc tgtactcgga 1140 cctgtttgac attggggagg agaaggaggg gaagcccatc ttcaagaaga ccaaggagat 1200 cagattttcc attgagaaag ggattgctgg tcaagtggca agaacaggcg aagtcttgaa 1260 cattecegat geetaegegg accetegett taacagggag gtggaeetgt acacaggeta 1320 caccacgagg aacattetgt gtatgeeeat agtgageega ggeagegtga ttggegtggt 1380 gcagatggtg aacaagatca gcggtagcgc cttctccaag acagacgaga acaacttcaa 1440 gatgtttgct gtcttctgcg cactggcctt gcactgtgct aacatgtacc acaggatccg 1500 ccactcagaa tgcatctaca gggttaccat ggagaagctt tcctaccaca gcatctgcac 1560 ctccgaggag tggcaaggcc tcatgcgctt caacctacca gcacgcatct gccgggacat 1620 cgagctattc cactttgaca ttggtccttt cgagaacatg tggcctggga tctttgtcta 1680 catgatecat eggtettgtg ggacatectg ttttgaactt gaaaaattgt geegttttat 1740 catgtctgtg aagaagaact atcggcgggt tccttaccac aactggaagc atgcagtcac 1800 ggtggcacac tgcatgtatg ccatacttca aaacaacaat ggcctcttca cagacctcga 1860 gcgcaaaggc ctgctaattg cgtgtctgtg ccatgacctg gaccacaggg gcttcagtaa 1920 cagctacctg cagaagttcg accaccccct ggcggcgctg tactccacct ccaccatgga 1980 gcaacaccac ttctcccaga cggtgtccat ccttcagctg gaagggcaca atatcttctc 2040 caccetgage tecagegagt acgageaggt getggagate ateegeaaag ceateatege 2100 caccgacete gecetataet ttgggaacag gaageagttg gaggagatgt accagacagg 2160 gtcgctgaac ctccacaacc agtcccatcg agaccgtgtc atcggcttga tgatgactgc 2220 ctgtgatett tgetetgtga ecaaactatg geeagttaca aaattgacag egaatgatat 2280 atatgcagaa ttctgggctg agggtgatga gatgaagaag ctgggcatac agcccattcc 2340 tatgatggac agagacaagc gagatgaagt ccctcaaggg cagctcggat tctacaatgc 2400 tgtggccatt ccctgctata ccaccttgac gcagatcctc ccacccacag agcctctgct 2460 gaaggcctgc agggataacc tcaatcagtg ggagaaggta attcgcgggg aagagacagc 2520 aatgtggatt tcaggcccag gcccggcgcc tagcaagagc acacctgaga agctgaacgt 2580 gaaggttgaa gactgatcct gaagtgacgt cctgatgtct gcccagcaac cgactcaacc 2640 tgcttctgtg acttcgttct ttttgttttc aaggggtgaa aaccccctgt cagaaggtac 2700 cgtcgcatat ccatgtgaag cagacgactc cctgcttgcc gcacacacct cggacagtga 2760 gcaacccagg ctctgccgtg ttcagacgtc ggctactccg tggctccacc tgacctccga 2820

atgetatttg etcecaggee ageactgeae tgtetggagg gggeagagae cacaggagag 2880 gttettgeet geateeteee atgagggtgt ggeeagttee etagttetgt geeatgetge 2940 tgcttggtgg cattggttag gaatgggaca cacgcccctt gttgtgaagt ttacatgtga 3000 ccttcttata ggttaactga gtttgtggcc tgggacacat gtaatgaagg tcacagtcca 3060 caggtgacag agaaatccaa actgttgatt acaggtgcac tacaggtatg ctctttcagt 3120 ctatctgggg gcacataggt gagtctgctc cactcagaag gaagcatacc tctsccctca 3180 tccaggggac acagggtaca tcccaggcat cggggaactg aagctctcac ttcaaaccat 3240 gtcaaagaat taaaacacct cccctccccc tcactgtagc cttcggcaac tgcgccaatc 3300 cctttataca aagaaaatat aagtaaggca tataaatttc ctccagcaag caaatcttgt 3360 gggtaaaaaa aaaaaatgtg aattttaaca acctctatat tttcactgta tgttatggca 3420 gaattttagt cacgtccaaa acaaaagatt attccagaag atacctcatc ctatgcctga 3480 aageteeaca geatggegte egteteeeag ggttetgate egteteetea eggtgeaate 3540 aggcaggaca ggaggaggtg cagggctacc acattgaccc agatggtatc tectetcacc 3600 attcagacat ccataaggaa tgccaaatgc tgtattgaat agttctcctg tgtgactttc 3660 tagagaagcc aggacacccc tgagcctttc ctgggaactc ctaaggaagt cacaggttca 3720 caccgtgggg attttcagga tagcatggag accagagaat cccggttcgg ttgttctcac 3780 teggtgagee ttgagaagga agagaetgae eagaaacaet caeteageae tetggeagga 3840 gcaggagaag atactttaag atgaatcttt gggatagatt ttgatacacc caataccata 3900 cacacaggag cttggcattt gcaaagtcta ttcagtttcc ttccacactc tgacccacgg 3960 ttgtagcgga gtgggctgaa cactgtaaca ctgtacatgc gatttcccca tgggcttcta 4020 aaatgtcacc atctcctccc ctgctgtgtc ctactccatt tactggttac aaggtgatgt 4080 caacaagaga agctatcaca acaccagggc tgtgcacacg tgcacacaca tgtatgcaca 4140 agcacacaga tgtatgtaca gcacacaca acacacaca cccaaaagga gagaaaagga 4200 agaaaacatt tataaaaagc gacagctacc cccatattca aaaatagttc ttttccctgt 4260 agggaaacag gtagctctcc ataaggaaat tatcatgagt gtgttctccc atcagtgcac 4320 ttctcccagg ggtgctcact gaagctggtc cacgtctata aacaggtgac actggctgca 4380 gcaaaaagcc attcgatcca cacaaattga tcttctatca tcttggaatc tgaattgcag 4440 ggaggagcag catgtaagac gaccgtttaa ttcaggcatt ccgaaggcat gagcgcatgg 4500 attotgtcac caagegtata aaaggaccct ggcattggga aacctatgac ggactgtttt 4560 tgctgtagaa gtagggattt tacagaagtc tccttggatt tgccctgcct ggggcagttt 4620 tgcagaggaa cctgccagag atttattggc tggtcagtct cttgtgaaat agtatcatgt 4680 gagaaacagt ttgtagaaaa aaactatacc tgggaagacc tttgcaacat tgttccttcc 4740 atgggccaag actcagttag gaggcataaa tctgcccgga ataaactagg ccaggataca 4800 gccatgttta gttaataatt tggttttaga attcacacag gcaggattgg tttttttgtg 4860 tcttggcaag tggagcatat ttaacataca ggcatgggaa tcctgcctct tagcttttcc 4920 caccetettg teteaceaag tittitetet eeaaaggitt eeaggaatit eteattaatg 4980 gctgatgcaa acttagtgaa taataatgaa tataaacaat gctcacctca ccaaaattat 5040 attatttgca gtcatttgtg ataacacaaa ttttatcgca atggttatta tttaatttgt 5100 ggccacacac tgtggttatc ttttgttgtg gttgtttctg agaaaatgtt cttggatatg 5160

taagtgccaa taccagtgtg aagtattgat cccgggcagc aaaatacagc ctaaggtttg 5220 taaacatcaa ttctatctca gttcatcaga gggcctgaga agctgcgggg cagtgtaaag 5280 taaagtatgc tgggctggtg gtggtcagcc tccccttgcc aagaagagag caattgaatc 5340 ctgtccccag ctccctccac gcctgaagag tgaccagtgc tggcccgacg gatcgctgag 5400 atattetece ataatggeaa aaaaatagge agtttgatgt gaeetgttta gtgtggetet 5460 cctcttttga gcatgtgtta gcatttttat tttatactca tccagtgaac tctgctcttc 5520 caagtgtgtt catgtatgtg ctagatatat tagcacagcc tgccttctgc tgcacaacgc 5580 ettagagace eggeetttea atgagettag ettgtgetet gtttetgete tettaggtet 5640 aaactatggt gtcagtttta atagaacaaa agtatgcatc ttgccttggc ttgagccttt 5700 tegttttcaa tgetgaette teecetttet eteetgtget eacettaeet tteeagagtg 5760 taagggacaa cttttaagga ggcgtgtccc tggtaggggc atccctgttc accaggtgcc 5820 tgtcatcacc ccacttgact gacatctacc ctggtgacta tgggttcctc ttgtttgtag 5880 ggaacggtgg ctccaggtgg aggcatcaat ctgttgggtt ctggttcccg gctgcctttg 5940 gttttgaaag tetettetet gtatatteet accetgeatt tgetttgtgt ggtgetgatg 6000 ctgtggcagt aggatcttgg atgactctcc atcagtcaca gactcccct gttgcaaagt 6060 gtcaggctga ctcgacagtc accgtaaaat ctgagtcagt cacacacagg ctgtcagcca 6120 cggcttccac ttgcatggct attctatttt cacacgtgag tttctgttgc tggctggctg 6180 actggcatta tetatgetaa gttgaaatea ggagtgtgee cageagagee cateattete 6240 actgtctttg aaacaaagct gtacggtttg atcgatgaac gtatttaaag catttcatgc 6300 aatgacaaag tgctcagtag tggaaggcag gctgtgacca gtctgcctgc tccttactat 6360 aattgtgagg atttgttact ggaacagtac atggaggcct gaccttgtgg gggcacaggg 6420 tggaacctta gctgaatata gtgtgtgtct caagaggaag tcagggtact agctcagtgc 6480 tcaatctcca ggtactatat atacatttgc ccgttttatc tctaatgtga aataaatccc 6540 caaacacttg tttatcgtgt agcgtaccta aaagactatt ctattatggg tgtccccact 6600 ttcttggttt ggtcaccccg atcccccggt cttctgctgt atctagaaca gtgactataa 6660 atgatgtatg ggaatagtgt ttccatatga tctgttgtct ggagtatatg ctacatgttc 6720 atttactgta caaaaaccca gtgcagctga tgatgcaaag cagtctctct ctgtgtacag 6780 tgccccacct atttaaaaat cacgtacaan cccagaacac tgtgaaacac ttaacataag 6840 aaacaaacgc agcgtctgga ttctttccaa ggagagcagc tttctccaca ggaacacagt 6900 aacaaaagag gtccgccgcc atccacaccc agccaagaca cctcagaggc catagggaca 6960 aceteettge tggecaacac etgetggage agggeacagg teccageaac tgateeteag 7020 tggatgggtc cgcagtcaaa gccttaatgg gctctctttt gaaggggaaa gaaanntttc 7080 aagcttatga tatccaacat tattatagtt gatgagttag taaattccga aaaaaaaaga 7140 tgattttata tgtatgacat aaaaaaaatc tttgtaaagt gcgcaagtgc aataatttaa 7200 agaggtetta tetttgeatt tataaattat aaatattgta catgtgtgta attttteatg 7260 tattcatttg cagtctttgt atttaaaaaa actttactgt tatgtttgta taatagaaca 7320 ttaatcattt attataactc agacaaggtg taaataaatt cataattcaa acagccagta 7380 tatatgcata tatgggtgtt acattgcaaa aatctctatc tttgttctat tcacatgctt 7440 aaagaagtaa gaaatctttt gtggatatgt aattatacat ataaagtata tatatatgta 7500

tgatacatga aatatatta gaaatgttca taattttaat ggatattctt tggtgtgaat 7560 aattgaatac aacatttta aaatgaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa 7618

We claim:

- 1. A composition for treating a CAG repeat disorder comprising a compound which modulates PDE10A expression and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 2. A composition as claimed in claim 1, wherein said compound is selected from the group consisting of: quinpirole, alloxan, miconazole nitrate, MDL-12330A, and tetracyline derivatives such as demeclocycline.
- 3. A composition as claimed in claim 1, wherein said disorder is Huntington's disease.
- 4. A composition as claimed in claim 1, wherein said compound is selected from the group consisting of:

(6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2-methyl-pyrazino[2', 1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione,

(6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]py rido[3,4-]indole-1,4-dione,

(6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2-isopropyl-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione,

(3S,6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-3-methyl-pyrazino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione,

(3S,6R,12aR)-2,3,6,7,12,12a-Hexahydro-6-(5-benzofuranyl)-2,3-dimethyl-pyraz ino[2',1':6,1]pyrido[3,4-b]indole-1,4-dione.

- 5. A composition as claimed in claim 1, wherein said compound is selected from the group consisting of: KS-505, IC224,SCH 51866, IBMX and Dipyridamole.
- 6. The use of a composition as claimed in claim 1 for treating a CAG repeat disorder comprising administering said composition to a subject in need of such treatment.
- 7. The use of a composition of claim 1 for treating Huntington's disease comprising administering said composition to a subject in need of such treatment.
- 8. A method for identifying a compound which inhibits or promotes a CAG repeat disorder, comprising the steps of:
- (a) selecting a control animal having PDE10A and a test animal having PDE10A;
- (b) treating said test animal using a compound; and,
- (c) determining the relative quantity of RNA corresponding to PDE10A, as between said animals.
- 9. A method of claim 8, wherein said animal is a mammal.
- 10. A method of claim 9, wherein said mammal is a mouse.
- 11. A method of claim 10, wherein said mouse is R6/2 transgenic mouse.
- 12. A method of claim 8, wherein said CAG repeat disorder is Huntington's disease.

- 13. A method for identifying a compound which inhibits or promotes a CAG repeat disorder, comprising the steps of:
- (a) selecting a host cell containing PDE10A;
- (b) cloning said host cell and separating said clones into a test group and a control group;
- (c) treating said test group using a compound; and
- (c) determining the relative quantity of RNA corresponding to PDE10A, as between said test group and said control group.
- 14. A method of claim 13, wherein said CAG repeat disorder is Huntington's disease.
- 15. A method for detecting the presence of or the predisposition for a CAG repeat disorder, said method comprising determining the level of expression of RNA corresponding to PDE10A in an individual relative to a predetermined control level of expression, wherein a decreased expression of said RNA as compared to said control is indicative of a CAG repeat disorder.
- 16. A method of claim 15, wherein said CAG repeat disorder is Huntington's disease.
- 17. A method of claim 15, wherein said expression is measured by in situ hybridization.
- 18. A method of claim 15, wherein said expression is measured using a polymerase chain reaction.
- 19. A method of claim 15, wherein said expression is measured using a DNA fingerprinting

technique.